

Forgotten Classics
Reading Record

Libraries of Hope

Forgotten Classics Reading Record

Copyright © 2022 by Libraries of Hope, Inc. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission of the publisher. International rights and foreign translations available only through permission of the publisher.

Cover Image: *The Bookworm*, by Carl Spitzweg (1851). In public domain from Wikimedia Commons.

Libraries of Hope, Inc.

Appomattox, Virginia 24522

Website www.librariesofhope.com

Email: librariesofhope@gmail.com

Printed in the United States of America

MONTH ONE

My Book of Delights: Book One

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Poem About Stars | <input type="checkbox"/> The Little Fir Tree |
| <input type="checkbox"/> At the Gates of Dalby | <input type="checkbox"/> The Real Princess |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Nikolina | <input type="checkbox"/> The Stars |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Goats in the Turnip Field | <input type="checkbox"/> A Little Boy's Dream |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Three Billy Goats Gruff | <input type="checkbox"/> If I Were a Sunbeam |
| <input type="checkbox"/> I Meant to Do My Work Today | <input type="checkbox"/> Daisies |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Sunbeam | <input type="checkbox"/> The Star Money |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Dewdrop | <input type="checkbox"/> The Other Me |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Good Morning Merry Sunshine | <input type="checkbox"/> The Shadow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Only One Mother | <input type="checkbox"/> Christopher Columbus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Morning Hymn | <input type="checkbox"/> The Blind Men and the Elephant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sleep, Baby, Sleep | <input type="checkbox"/> The Quails |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Sun Is Climbing | <input type="checkbox"/> The Timid Hares |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hans Christian Andersen | |

Tales from Scandinavia (Imaginative)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tales from Denmark | <input type="checkbox"/> The Queen's Necklace |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Fir Tree | <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy Who Could Not Tell a Lie |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Little Tuk | <input type="checkbox"/> The Princess Who Hid Her Shoes |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Ugly Duckling | <input type="checkbox"/> "Lars, My Lad!" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Little Ida's Flowers | <input type="checkbox"/> The Sausage |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Steadfast Tin Soldier | <input type="checkbox"/> The Old Woman and the Tramp |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Little Thumbelina | <input type="checkbox"/> What Shall Baby's Name Be? |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sunshine Stories | <input type="checkbox"/> Twigmuntus, Cowbelliantus, Perchnosius |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Little Match Girl | <input type="checkbox"/> Tales from Norway |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Snow Queen | <input type="checkbox"/> East o' the Sun and West o' the Moon |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Flax | <input type="checkbox"/> True and Untrue |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Pea Blossom | <input type="checkbox"/> Boots Made Princess Say "That's a Story" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Wild Swans | <input type="checkbox"/> Gudbrand on the Hill-Side |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Last Dream of the Old Oak | <input type="checkbox"/> The Three Princesses of Whiteland |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Snow Man | <input type="checkbox"/> The Lad Who Went to the North Wind |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Little Mermaid | <input type="checkbox"/> The Three Billy-Goats Gruff |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Pen and the Inkstand | <input type="checkbox"/> The Husband Who Was to Mind the House |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Teapot | <input type="checkbox"/> The Pancake |
| <input type="checkbox"/> What the Goodman Does Is Always Right | <input type="checkbox"/> The Green Knight |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Real Princess | <input type="checkbox"/> Tales from Finland |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Emperor's New Clothes | <input type="checkbox"/> The True Bride |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Nightingale | <input type="checkbox"/> Mighty Mikko |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Patient Woman | <input type="checkbox"/> The Forest Bride |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tales from Sweden | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jolly Calle | |

Tales from China, Japan & India (Imaginative)

☐ Jataka Tales

- ☐ Publisher's Note
- ☐ The Monkey and the Crocodile
- ☐ How the Turtle Saved His Own Life
- ☐ The Merchant of Seri
- ☐ The Turtle Who Couldn't Stop Talking
- ☐ The Ox Who Won the Forfeit
- ☐ The Sandy Road
- ☐ The Quarrel of the Quails
- ☐ The Measure of Rice
- ☐ The Foolish, Timid Rabbit
- ☐ The Wise and the Foolish Merchant
- ☐ The Elephant Girly-Face
- ☐ The Banyan Deer
- ☐ The Princes and the Water-Sprite
- ☐ The King's White Elephant
- ☐ The Ox Who Envied the Pig
- ☐ Granny's Blackie
- ☐ The Crab and the Crane
- ☐ Why the Owl is Not King of the Birds

☐ Hindu Tales

- ☐ A Foreword
- ☐ The Wonderful Garden of Dreams
- ☐ The Magic Fiddle
- ☐ Little Toe Bone
- ☐ Devapala
- ☐ Little Buzz-Man
- ☐ The Plowman
- ☐ The Magic Top

☐ Chinese Fables and Folk Stories

- ☐ Preface
- ☐ Introduction
- ☐ How the Moon Became Beautiful
- ☐ The Animals' Peace Party
- ☐ The Widow and Her Son
- ☐ Evergreen Tree and Wilderness Marigold
- ☐ The Snail and the Bees
- ☐ The Proud Chicken
- ☐ The Lemon Tree and the Pumelo
- ☐ Woo Sing and the Mirror

☐ Two Mothers and a Child

- ☐ The Boy Who Would Not Tell a Lie
- ☐ Great Repentance and a Great Forgiveness
- ☐ Man Who Loved Money Better Than Life
- ☐ The Hen and the Chinese Mountain Turtle
- ☐ The Boy of Perfect Disposition
- ☐ What the Yen Tzi Taught the Hunter
- ☐ A Lesson from Confucius
- ☐ The Wind, the Clouds, and the Snow
- ☐ The Fish and the Flowers
- ☐ The Hen, the Cat, and the Birds
- ☐ The Boy Who Wanted the Impossible
- ☐ The Boy Who Became a Hsao-Tsze
- ☐ The Hunter, the Snipe, and the Bivalve
- ☐ The Mule and the Lion
- ☐ Fa-Nien-Ts'ing and the Mon-Tien-Sing
- ☐ The Body that Deserted the Stomach
- ☐ The Proud Fox and the Crab
- ☐ A Little Chinese Rose
- ☐ The Eagle and the Rice Birds
- ☐ The Children and the Dog
- ☐ The Two Mountains
- ☐ A Chinese Prodigal Son
- ☐ The Lion and the Mosquitoes
- ☐ The Thief and the Elephant
- ☐ The General, the Bird, and the Ant
- ☐ Three Girls Who Went to a Boys' School
- ☐ The Rattan Vine and the Rose Tree
- ☐ The Melon and the Professor

☐ Japanese Fairy Tales

- ☐ The Preface
- ☐ The Wonderful Teakettle
- ☐ The Wood-Cutter's Sake
- ☐ The Mirror of Matsuyama
- ☐ The Eight-Headed Serpent
- ☐ The Stolen Charm
- ☐ Urashima
- ☐ The Tongue-Cut Sparrow
- ☐ Shippeitaro

Stories of the Stars (Nature)

- ☐ Handbook of Nature Study
- ☐ The Storyland of Stars
 - ☐ Astronomy
 - ☐ Early Astronomers
 - ☐ The Ptolemaic System: Copernican System
 - ☐ ...and Kepler's Laws
 - ☐ Galileo
- ☐ Among the Stars
 - ☐ The Star that Could not be Found
 - ☐ What About the Stars?
 - ☐ Folded Wings
 - ☐ How Stars Rise and Set
 - ☐ Stars in Daylight
 - ☐ The Round Earth
 - ☐ Things Big and Beautiful
 - ☐ Ikon's New "Little Moon"
 - ☐ Shine and Shadow
 - ☐ The Size of the Sun
 - ☐ Many Worlds
 - ☐ Many Distances
 - ☐ "Far, Far Away"
 - ☐ Summer and Winter
 - ☐ Letters to and Fro
 - ☐ A Dream Without an Ending
 - ☐ Unfolded Wings
 - ☐ Mr. Fritz's Story
 - ☐ Things Light and Heavy
 - ☐ Another Story
- ☐ Why The Story Was Not Ended
- ☐ A Sequel to the Story
- ☐ What Might Have Been Seen
- ☐ How the Moon Goes Round
- ☐ Stella
- ☐ Star Journeyings
- ☐ Fast, Yet Slow
- ☐ How Many Stars There Are!
- ☐ A Few More Questions
- ☐ Star Stories for Little Folks
 - ☐ The Two Dippers
 - ☐ Auriga, The Wagoner
 - ☐ Taurus, The Bull
 - ☐ Orion
 - ☐ Gemini, The Twins
 - ☐ Canis Major, The Great Dog
 - ☐ Leo, The Lion
 - ☐ Boötes, The Herdsman
 - ☐ Corona, The Northern Crown
 - ☐ Lyra, The Lyre
 - ☐ Cygnus, The Swan
 - ☐ Scorpio
 - ☐ Sagittarius, The Archer
 - ☐ The Square of Pegasus, The Triangle, etc.
 - ☐ Cassiopeia's Chair
 - ☐ The Planets
 - ☐ Poems About Stars

Our Little Scandinavian Cousins: Norwegian, Swedish, Danish

- ☐ Our Little Norwegian Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The Farm
 - ☐ Visitors
 - ☐ The Christening
 - ☐ The Lost Pin
 - ☐ The Birthday
 - ☐ The Wedding
 - ☐ Legends
 - ☐ The Lumber Camp
 - ☐ The Lapps
 - ☐ Holiday Frolics
- ☐ Our Little Swedish Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The Skating Carnival
 - ☐ The Knitting Lesson
 - ☐ Yule-Tide
 - ☐ At Grandmother's
 - ☐ Midsummer's Eve
 - ☐ A Visit to Skansen
 - ☐ Through the Göta Canal
 - ☐ The Name-Day
- ☐ Our Little Danish Cousin

- ☐ Preface
- ☐ The Distinguished Visitor
- ☐ Copenhagen
- ☐ "Hurrah for King Frederik!"
- ☐ Up the Sound to Hamlet's Castle
- ☐ "Fairy-tale" Castles and Palaces

- ☐ The Legend of the Sacred "*Dannebrog*"
- ☐ The Story of the Danish "Ahlhede"
- ☐ Skagen
- ☐ A Danish Peasant Wedding
- ☐ Jul-tide at Grandmother Ingemann's

Our Little Asian Cousins: Japanese, Korean, Chinese

- ☐ Our Little Japanese Cousin
- ☐ Our Little Korean Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Some Queer Things
 - ☐ Yung Pak's Home
 - ☐ A Glimpse of the King
 - ☐ Yung Pak at School

- ☐ A Lesson in History
- ☐ The Monk's Story
- ☐ A Journey
- ☐ The Monastery at Chang-an-sa
- ☐ A Full-Fledged Top-Knot
- ☐ Our Little Chinese Cousin

Our Little Japanese Twins and Siamese Cousin

- ☐ The Japanese Twins
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ The Day the Baby Came
 - ☐ Morning in the Little House
 - ☐ How They Went to the Temple
 - ☐ A Rainy Day
 - ☐ Take's Birthday
 - ☐ Going to School
 - ☐ Taro's Birthday
- ☐ Our Little Siamese Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The First Birthday

- ☐ Little Chie Lo
- ☐ Night on the River
- ☐ Work and Play
- ☐ New Year's
- ☐ White Elephants
- ☐ In the Temple
- ☐ The Legend of the Peace Offering
- ☐ Queer Sights
- ☐ The Queen's City
- ☐ The Monsoon

Our Little Australian, Hawaiian, and Philippine Cousins

- ☐ Our Little Australian Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ "Land!"
 - ☐ Sailing to Sydney
 - ☐ A Drive
 - ☐ On the Way to the "Run"

- ☐ Life at Djerinallum
- ☐ "Lost!"
- ☐ Jean Finds a Friend
- ☐ In the Bush
- ☐ Housekeeping in a Cave

- ☐ Dandy Saves the Day
- ☐ Our Little Hawaiian Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ A Happy Child
 - ☐ An Outdoor Kitchen
 - ☐ Surf-Riding
 - ☐ Quarterly Review
 - ☐ Auwae's School
 - ☐ Long Ago
 - ☐ The Coming of the White Men
 - ☐ The Diver
 - ☐ Stories of Olden Time
 - ☐ Up the Mountain
 - ☐ The Volcano
- ☐ Our Little Philippine Cousin
 - ☐ Preface

- ☐ The New Baby
- ☐ His First Party
- ☐ The Christening
- ☐ The Building of the House
- ☐ Four-Footed Friends
- ☐ The Buffalo Hunt
- ☐ The Rich Man's Home
- ☐ Tapping for Tuba
- ☐ Forest and Stream
- ☐ A Swarm of Locusts
- ☐ The New Home
- ☐ In the Forest
- ☐ Crocodiles
- ☐ Tonda's Story
- ☐ Strange Neighbours
- ☐ The Stout-Hearted Sailor

Our Little Hindu Cousin & Kari the Elephant

- ☐ Our Little Hindu Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Chola at Home
 - ☐ A Day in the Bazaar
 - ☐ The Children's Holiday
 - ☐ The Children Travel in the Big Ox-Wagon
 - ☐ The Children See Benares
 - ☐ The Little Sahib Sees the Big Elephants
 - ☐ Chola Goes on a Tiger Hunt
- ☐ Kari the Elephant
 - ☐ Bringing Up Kari

- ☐ How Kari Saved Our Lives in the Jungle
- ☐ Kari Goes to Town
- ☐ Kari's Adventure in Benares
- ☐ The Jungle Spirit
- ☐ Kari's Story
- ☐ The Tiger Hunt
- ☐ Kari and the Quick-Sand
- ☐ Kari's Travels
- ☐ Kari in the Lumber Yard

Norse Tales (Epic & Legendary Heroes)

- ☐ Asgard Stories
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The Story of the Beginning
 - ☐ Odin's Reward
 - ☐ Tyr and the Wolf
 - ☐ Freyja's Necklace
 - ☐ The Hammer of Thor
 - ☐ Thor's Wonderful Journey
 - ☐ How Thor Lost His Hammer

- ☐ A Gift from Frigga
- ☐ The Stealing of Iduna
- ☐ Skadi
- ☐ Baldur
- ☐ Ægir's Feast
- ☐ The Punishment of Loki
- ☐ The Twilight of the Gods
- ☐ In the Days of Giants

- ☐ Index of Names
- ☐ Key to Pronunciation
- ☐ The Beginning of Things
- ☐ How Odin Lost His Eye
- ☐ Kvasir's Blood
- ☐ The Giant Builder
- ☐ The Magic Apples
- ☐ Skadi's Choice
- ☐ The Dwarf's Gifts
- ☐ Loki's Children
- ☐ The Quest of the Hammer
- ☐ The Giantess Who Would Not
- ☐ Thor's Visit to the Giants
- ☐ Thor's Fishing
- ☐ Thor's Duel
- ☐ In the Giant's House
- ☐ Balder and the Mistletoe
- ☐ The Punishment of Loki
- ☐ Norse Stories
 - ☐ An Introduction
 - ☐ The Making of the World
- ☐ Gods and Men
- ☐ Odin's Search for Wisdom
- ☐ How Odin Brought the Mead to Asgard
- ☐ The Wooing of Gerd
- ☐ The Making of the Hammer
- ☐ Odin in Geirrod's Palace
- ☐ The Apples of Idun
- ☐ Thor Goes a Fishing
- ☐ How Thor Found His Hammer
- ☐ How Thor Fought the Giant Hrungner
- ☐ The Binding of the Wolf
- ☐ Thor's Wonderful Journey
- ☐ The Death of Balder
- ☐ How Loke Was Punished
- ☐ The Twilight of the Gods
- ☐ The New Earth
- ☐ Norse Mythology
- ☐ Wonderful Stories from Northern Lands
 - ☐ King Olaf the Saint
 - ☐ The Story of Frithiof

Cradle Tales of Hinduism (Epic & Legendary Heroes)

- ☐ Preface
- ☐ The Cycle of Snake Tales
 - ☐ Tale of the Curse Upon the Snake-Folk
 - ☐ The Story of the Doom of Pariksheet
 - ☐ The Sacrifice of Janamejaya
- ☐ The Story of Siva, the Great God
- ☐ The Cycle of Indian Wifhood
 - ☐ Sati, the Perfect Wife
 - ☐ The Tale of Uma Himavutee
 - ☐ Savitri, the Indian Alcestis
 - ☐ Nala and Damayanti
- ☐ The Cycle of the Ramayana
 - ☐ The City of Ayodhya
 - ☐ The Capture of Sita
 - ☐ The Conquest of Lanka
 - ☐ The Ordeal of Sita
- ☐ The Cycle of Krishna
 - ☐ The Birth of Krishna
 - ☐ The Divine Childhood
 - ☐ Krishna in the Forests
 - ☐ The Dilemma of Brahma
- ☐ Conquest of the Snake Kaliya
- ☐ The Lifting of the Mountain
- ☐ The Return to Mathura
- ☐ Krishna Partha Sarathi
- ☐ The Lament of Gandhari
- ☐ The Doom of the Vrishnis
- ☐ Tales of the Devotees
 - ☐ The Lord Krishna and the Broken Pot
 - ☐ The Lord Krishna and the Lapwing's Nest
 - ☐ The Story of Prahlad
 - ☐ The Story of Druwa
 - ☐ Gopala and the Cowherd
- ☐ A Cycle of Great Kings
 - ☐ The Story of Shibi Rana
 - ☐ Bharata
 - ☐ The Judgment-Seat of Vikramaditya
 - ☐ Prithi Rai, Last of the Hindu Knights
- ☐ A Cycle from the Mahabharata
 - ☐ The Story of Bhishma and the Great War
 - ☐ The Acent of Yudisthira into Heaven

Stories of Christopher Columbus (Freedom)

- ☐ The True Story of Christopher Columbus
 - ☐ Boy with an Idea
 - ☐ What People Thought of the Idea
 - ☐ Columbus Gained a Queen for a Friend
 - ☐ How the Admiral Sailed away
 - ☐ How They Fared on the Sea of Darkness
 - ☐ What Columbus Discovered
 - ☐ How a Boy Brought the Admiral to Grief
 - ☐ Trying it Again
 - ☐ How the Troubles of the Admiral Began
 - ☐ From Paradise to Prison
 - ☐ How the Admiral Came and Went Again
 - ☐ How the Admiral Played Robinson Crusoe
 - ☐ The End of the Story
 - ☐ How the Story Turns Out
- ☐ The Life of Christopher Columbus
 - ☐ Early Life of Columbus
 - ☐ His Plans for Discovery
 - ☐ The Great Voyage
 - ☐ The Landing on the Twelfth of October
 - ☐ Landing on Cuba
 - ☐ Discovery of Hyti or Hispaniola
 - ☐ Columbus Called to Meet King & Queen
 - ☐ The Second Expedition Sails
 - ☐ The New Colony
 - ☐ The Third Voyage
 - ☐ Spain, 1500, 1501
 - ☐ Fourth Voyage
 - ☐ Two Sad Years

My America Story Book: Exploration and Discovery

- ☐ Marco Polo
- ☐ Christopher Columbus
- ☐ Amerigo Vespucci
- ☐ John Cabot
- ☐ Vasco de Gama
- ☐ Bartolome de las Casas
- ☐ Vasco Nuñez de Balboa
- ☐ Ponce de Leon
- ☐ Hernán Cortéz
- ☐ Ferdinand Magellan
- ☐ Francisco Pizarro
- ☐ Giovanni da Verrazzano
- ☐ Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca
- ☐ Jacques Cartier
- ☐ Hernando De Soto
- ☐ Sir Francis Drake
- ☐ Sir Walter Raleigh
- ☐ Samuel de Champlain
- ☐ Henry Hudson
- ☐ Pierre Radisson
- ☐ Rene-Robert Cavalier, Sieur de la Salle
- ☐ Father Jacques Marquette

Great Lives from Asia, South Seas, and Scandinavia

- ☐ Contents by Region
- ☐ Had You Been Born a Shintoist
- ☐ Had You Been Born a Hindu
- ☐ Had You Been Born a Confucianist
- ☐ Buddha
- ☐ Had You Been Born a Buddhist
- ☐ Woo of Hwang-Ho
- ☐ Marco Polo
- ☐ Tycho Brahe
- ☐ Thomas Stephens
- ☐ Henry Hudson
- ☐ Christina of Sweden
- ☐ Sir Joseph Banks

- ☐ William Wilson
- ☐ Samuel Marsden
- ☐ Gaw Hong
- ☐ Adoniram and Ann Judson
- ☐ Jan Thorwaldsen
- ☐ Hiram Bingham
- ☐ Sir Henry Havelock
- ☐ Hans Christian Andersen
- ☐ James Calvert of Fiji

- ☐ Elisha Kent Kane
- ☐ Parsee Sorab
- ☐ Scenes from the Life of John G. Paton
- ☐ Father Damien
- ☐ James Chalmers
- ☐ Chalmers, the Friend

- ☐ Patrick Manson
- ☐ Dagmar of Denmark
- ☐ Fridtjof Nansen
- ☐ Burke and Wills
- ☐ George Edward Pereira
- ☐ Fru Kristin Sigfusdottir
- ☐ Jorgen Bronlund
- ☐ Lawrence Edward Oates
- ☐ Arthur Jackson
- ☐ Saida
- ☐ Mohammed Ismael and His Nine Men
- ☐ Sam Pollard
- ☐ Miss Ethel McNeile
- ☐ Captain Cecil Foster
- ☐ Maung

My World Story Book: Asia, South Seas, Scandinavia

- ☐ Fo-Hi
- ☐ Eric the Red
- ☐ James Hall
- ☐ Thomas Stephens
- ☐ Gustavus Adolphus
- ☐ Carl Linnaeus
- ☐ Captain Cook
- ☐ Kapiolani
- ☐ Sontoku
- ☐ Adoniram Judson
- ☐ Ludwig Leichhardt

- ☐ Hudson Taylor
- ☐ Lawrence Hargrave
- ☐ Robert Edwin Peary
- ☐ Mrs. Daisy Bates
- ☐ José Rizal
- ☐ Karl Tirén
- ☐ Edward Adrian Wilson
- ☐ Sundar Singh
- ☐ Fi-Ken
- ☐ Hideyo Noguchi

Stories of China and India (World History)

- ☐ The Adventures of Marco Polo
 - ☐ Author's Preface
 - ☐ Chapter 1
 - ☐ Chapter 2
 - ☐ Chapter 3
 - ☐ Chapter 4
 - ☐ Chapter 5
 - ☐ Chapter 6
 - ☐ Chapter 7

- ☐ Chapter 8
- ☐ Chapter 9
- ☐ Chapter 10
- ☐ The Story of China
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The Country
 - ☐ General Description
 - ☐ The People

- ☐ How Chinese Governed in 1800's
- ☐ Examinations:
- ☐ The Tie That Binds
- ☐ The Belief in Spirits
- ☐ The Chinese People
- ☐ Marriage, Birth, and Death
- ☐ The Chinese at Home
- ☐ What Boys Learn at School
- ☐ Games and Holidays
- ☐ Past and Present
 - ☐ The Deluge as Told by the Chinese
 - ☐ Brief History of China
 - ☐ Confucius – 551-479 B.C.
 - ☐ Early Intercourse with China
 - ☐ Americans and China
 - ☐ The Tae-Ping Rebellion
 - ☐ How a Poor Boy Made a Name
 - ☐ China's Latest History
 - ☐ Conclusion
- ☐ India's Story
 - ☐ Alexander the Great Invades India
 - ☐ How Brave Men Went Sailing
 - ☐ Upon Unknown Seas
 - ☐ Success at Last
 - ☐ How the Dutch and the English
- ☐ Set Forth to India
- ☐ The First British Ambassador
- ☐ The Hatred of the Dutch
- ☐ The French in India
- ☐ The Siege of Arcot
- ☐ The Black Hole
- ☐ The Battle of Plassey
- ☐ Times of Misrule
- ☐ Warren Hastings, First Governor-General
- ☐ Warren Hastings War
- ☐ Tippoo Sultan
- ☐ Warrior Chieftains
- ☐ The Mutiny of Velloke
- ☐ The Ghurkas
- ☐ The Pindaris and the Last Maráthá War
- ☐ The First Burmese War
- ☐ The Siege of Bhurtpore
- ☐ Sati and Thags
- ☐ The First Afghan War
- ☐ The Sikhs
- ☐ The Mutiny – Delhi
- ☐ The Mutiny – Cawnpore
- ☐ The Mutiny – Lucknow
- ☐ The Empress of India

The World's Story: Discovery, Norway, Sweden, Denmark

- ☐ Discovery
 - ☐ The Great Voyage of Leif Ericson
 - ☐ Columbus
 - ☐ Verrazzano's Letter to the King
- ☐ Norway
 - ☐ Stories from Scandinavian Mythology
 - ☐ The Wolf Fenris
 - ☐ The Horse Sleipnir
 - ☐ Thor Fishes for the Midgard Serpent
 - ☐ Thor Among the Giants
 - ☐ The Death of Balder
 - ☐ Proverbs from the Eddas
 - ☐ Tales of the Sea-Rovers
 - ☐ The Discoverer of the North Cape
 - ☐ The Story of Hakon the Good
 - ☐ Stories of Olaf Trygvason
- ☐ Ironbeard
- ☐ Stories of Olaf the Saint
- ☐ King Magnus,
- ☐ How King Harald Gave His Treasure
- ☐ How King Sigurd Smoked Out
- Pirates
 - ☐ Life in the Far North
 - ☐ Finn Blood
 - ☐ How the Laplanders Live
 - ☐ The Music of Ole Bull
- ☐ Sweden
 - ☐ Stories of Viking Life and Adventure
 - ☐ The Hall of the Early Chiefs
 - ☐ How the Swedes Elected their King
 - ☐ How Swedes Learned of Christianity

- ☐ How Ragnar Lodbrog Won a Wife...
- ☐ The Defeat of the Jomsburg Vikings
- ☐ Sigrid the Haughty
- ☐ Tales from Swedish History
 - ☐ The Blood-Bath of Stockholm
 - ☐ Gustavus Vasa
 - ☐ The Marriage of Gustavus Vasa
 - ☐ Gustavus Adolphus at Lützen
 - ☐ Battle-Song of Gustavus Adolphus
 - ☐ The Crossing of the Little Belt
 - ☐ "Madman" Defended Himself
 - ☐ The Nobel Prize
- ☐ Denmark
 - ☐ Tales of the Dark Ages
 - ☐ The Ghost of Hamlet's Father
- ☐ The Slaying of the Monster Grendel
- ☐ King Rorik Regained the Tribute
- ☐ Speaking of Prince Uffe
- ☐ The Letter of King Canute
- ☐ Waldemar Atterdag and the Hansa
- ☐ Folk-Stories and Legends
 - ☐ King Volmer and Elsie
 - ☐ The King of Denmark's Ride
 - ☐ Molboer Stories
- ☐ Scenes from Danish History
 - ☐ "Madman" Overcomes Copenhagen
 - ☐ Stories of Tordenskjöld
 - ☐ The Fall of Queen Caroline Matilda
 - ☐ Hans Christian Andersen as a Boy

The World's Story: India, Siam

- ☐ India
 - ☐ The Coming of the Aryans
 - ☐ Hymn to Indra and Soma
 - ☐ People Aryans Found in India
 - ☐ Savitri's Choice
 - ☐ Buddha and His Teachings
 - ☐ The Life of Buddha
 - ☐ Stories of Buddha
 - ☐ Karma, a Story of Buddhist Ethics
 - ☐ A Group of Folk-Lore Stories
 - ☐ Right and Might
 - ☐ The Man in the Moon
 - ☐ The Legend of the Rice
 - ☐ Lord Krishna and Lapwing's Nest
 - ☐ The Peacock and the Tortoise
 - ☐ Let's See Which Side the Camel Sits
 - ☐ The Washerman and the Donkey
 - ☐ Seven Weavers and the Field of Flax
 - ☐ Some Indian Proverbs
 - ☐ India in Days of Yore
 - ☐ Alexander the Great in India
 - ☐ The Rock Edicts of Asoka
 - ☐ Kunála the Obedient, Son of Asoka
 - ☐ Sakoontala, or the Lost Ring
- ☐ The Mogul Conquest
 - ☐ The Peacock Throne of Great Mogul
 - ☐ On the March with Aurungzebe
 - ☐ The Decline of the Mogul Empire
- ☐ India Becomes a British Province
 - ☐ How Robert Clive Defended Arcot
 - ☐ The Black Hole of Calcutta
 - ☐ Impeachment of Warren Hastings
 - ☐ Indian Customs/Manners in 1840
 - ☐ The Relief of Lucknow
 - ☐ Queen Victoria Became Empress
- ☐ The India of To-Day
 - ☐ What is Caste
 - ☐ The Amusements of an Eastern King
 - ☐ Mohammedans Keep the Festival
 - ☐ Sunday in the British Army in India
 - ☐ Camp Life in India
 - ☐ The Towers of Silence
 - ☐ Fables of Ramakrishna
 - ☐ The Coronation Durbar of 1911
- ☐ Siam
 - ☐ The Reception of a White Elephant
 - ☐ The White Elephant

The World's Story: China, Korea

- ☐ China
 - ☐ In the Earliest Days
 - ☐ Shun of Yu
 - ☐ Confucius and His Age
 - ☐ The Story of Confucius
 - ☐ A Visit to a Temple of Confucius
 - ☐ Some of the Proverbs of Confucius
 - ☐ Manners/Customs Confucius's Day
 - ☐ Mencius
 - ☐ A Story of Mencius
 - ☐ Proverbs of Mencius
 - ☐ Times of Change and Confusion
 - ☐ The Strenuous Reign of Hoangti
 - ☐ The Rule of the Hans
 - ☐ The Three Religions
 - ☐ Dream and Reality, a Buddhist Story
 - ☐ Mulan, the Maiden Chief
 - ☐ The Prodigal Emperor, Wang-Ti
 - ☐ The Augustan Age
 - ☐ Tai-Tsung the Good
 - ☐ The Rule of the Empress Wu
 - ☐ The Founding of Hanlin College
 - ☐ The Binding of Feet
 - ☐ Printing
 - ☐ The Coming of the Tartars
 - ☐ The Tartars and their Customs
 - ☐ The Chinese Theater
 - ☐ The Sorrows of Han
 - ☐ Jenghiz Khan, the "Perfect Warrior"
 - ☐ Jenghiz Khan Captures Peking
 - ☐ The Dirge of Jhengiz Khan
 - ☐ Stories of the Great Khan
 - ☐ Palace of Great Khan in Cambaluc
 - ☐ How Great Khan Ate His Dinner
 - ☐ How Kublai Khan Went a-Hunting
 - ☐ How the Khan Sent His Messages
 - ☐ The King's Messenger
 - ☐ Polos Teach Khan How to Capture
 - ☐ Chinese City at End of 13th Century
 - ☐ Chinese Fables and Tales
 - ☐ The Boy Philosopher
- ☐ The Elixir of Life
- ☐ The Tiger and the Monkey
- ☐ Was He the Only Cheat
- ☐ The Appeal of Lady Chang
- ☐ The Soul of the Great Bell
- ☐ The Coming of the Missionaries
 - ☐ An Enterprising Missionary
 - ☐ The Woman with the Cross
 - ☐ The Worship of Ancestors
 - ☐ Teaching Science to the Emperor
 - ☐ The Emperor and the Musician
 - ☐ Man Afraid of Becoming a Horse
 - ☐ How the Bones got the Ducks
 - ☐ A Visit to a Lama
- ☐ The First Two Centuries of Manchu Rule
 - ☐ The Coming of the Kalmucks
 - ☐ Chinese Punishments
 - ☐ Why the Chinaman Wears a Queue
 - ☐ China Received English Ambassador
 - ☐ Opium-Eaters
 - ☐ A "Boston Tea-Party" in China
 - ☐ What China Thought About English
 - ☐ How the "Arrow War" Began
 - ☐ Receiving the Yellow Jacket
- ☐ Language, Schools, and Examinations
 - ☐ The Mandarin Language
 - ☐ How Children Learn to Read
 - ☐ When I Went to School in China
 - ☐ A Child's First Lessons
 - ☐ Civil Service Examinations in China
 - ☐ Question From Civil Service Exam
- ☐ In Recent Years
 - ☐ War Between China and Japan
 - ☐ The Adventures of Yao Chen-Yuan
 - ☐ When the Allies Entered Peking
 - ☐ A Diplomatic Correspondence
 - ☐ The Republic of China
- ☐ Korea
 - ☐ When Hideyoshi Invaded Korea

The World's Story: Japan, Pacific Islands

- ☐ In Ancient Times
 - ☐ Jimmu Tenno, the First Mikado of Japan
 - ☐ The Japanese Story-Teller
 - ☐ The Fisher Boy Urashima
 - ☐ Social Life in Kioto
 - ☐ The Story of Yoshitsune
 - ☐ Three Japanese Poems
- ☐ The Rule of the Shoguns
 - ☐ The Great Khan Kublai Invades Japan
 - ☐ The Coming of Will Adams to Japan
 - ☐ Long Spears or Short Spears
 - ☐ How a Man Became a God
 - ☐ Ribs and Skin
 - ☐ How it Would Feel to be a Shinto God
 - ☐ Tadasuke, the Japanese Solomon
 - ☐ The Sword of Japan
- ☐ Some Curious Customs
 - ☐ A Japanese Dinner-Party
 - ☐ How Japanese Ladies Go Shopping
 - ☐ An Incense Party
 - ☐ A Japanese House
 - ☐ Thinking Out a Garden
 - ☐ An Artist in Flowers
 - ☐ How a Japanese Paints
- ☐ How to Talk Politely in Japan
- ☐ The Awakening of Japan
 - ☐ When Commodore Perry Landed in Japan
 - ☐ The President's Letter
 - ☐ The Schools of Old Japan
 - ☐ How to Learn Japanese
 - ☐ The Attack Upon Port Arthur
- ☐ Little Stories of Japan
 - ☐ Japanese Politeness
 - ☐ How the Shopkeeper Lost His Queue
 - ☐ The Cherry Tree of the Sixteenth Day
 - ☐ Japanese Children and Their Games
- ☐ The Islands of the Pacific
 - ☐ The First Australian Colonists
 - ☐ Gold, Gold, Gold!
 - ☐ The Missionary and the Cannibals
 - ☐ The Story of Pitcairn Island
 - ☐ The Last Voyage of Captain Cook
 - ☐ The Vengeance of the Goddess Pele
 - ☐ Father Damien, the Missionary to the Lepers
- ☐ Preparing Our Moros for Government
- ☐ A Visit to a Head-Hunter of Borneo

The World's Story: Iceland, Greenland, The Poles

- ☐ Iceland
 - ☐ In Saga Times
 - ☐ How the Sagas Came to be Written
 - ☐ How the Early Icelanders Dressed
 - ☐ Paying Visits in Saga Time
 - ☐ How Laws Were Made in Saga Time
 - ☐ Stories From the Icelandic Sagas
 - ☐ The Irish in Thule
 - ☐ Glum and His Man Ingolf
 - ☐ How Kjartan Became a Christian
 - ☐ Thangbrand the Priest
 - ☐ How Grettir Saved the Farmhouse
 - ☐ The Burning of Njal
 - ☐ How Sigurd Won the Horse Greyfell
 - ☐ Iceland and Its People
 - ☐ The Fire Mountains of Iceland
- ☐ Climbing Mount Hekla
- ☐ How Children Get their Surnames
- ☐ Greenland
 - ☐ Stories From the History of Greenland
 - ☐ Eric the Red Came to Greenland
 - ☐ How the Greenlanders Got a Bishop
 - ☐ Lost Colonies of Greenland
 - ☐ The Apostle to Greenland
 - ☐ A Model Parliament
 - ☐ Stories of Life in Greenland
 - ☐ Greenland Customs
 - ☐ How to Build a "Woman's Boat"
 - ☐ The Eskimos and Their Ways
 - ☐ The Farewell of the Greenlanders
 - ☐ What is an Iceberg?

- ☐ Escaping from a Glacier
- ☐ The Search for the Poles
 - ☐ Adventures in the Frozen North
 - ☐ Spitzbergen, the Island...
 - ☐ 1500 Hundred Miles on Floating Ice
 - ☐ How to Build a Snow-Hut
 - ☐ Paying a Call in Northern Passage
 - ☐ The North Pole
 - ☐ The Fate of Sir John Franklin
- ☐ A Balloon Search for the North Pole
- ☐ The Attack of the Ice
- ☐ The Discovery of the North Pole
- ☐ The South Pole
 - ☐ In Antarctic Winter Quarters
 - ☐ Norway at the South Pole
 - ☐ The Rivals in the Antarctic
 - ☐ Captain Scott's Last Message

Additional Forgotten Classics

- ☐ Story Hour Series
 - ☐ Imaginative Stories from Many Lands (S3)
 - ☐ The Fisher Boy (p217)
 - ☐ The Stone-Cutter (p213)
 - ☐ The Timid Hare (p227)
 - ☐ Faithful Prince (p231)
 - ☐ The Ruby Prince (p241)
 - ☐ Scandinavian Fairy Tales (p167)
 - ☐ Stories of Epic & Legendary Heroes (S5)
 - ☐ The King Who Saw Truth (p99)
 - ☐ The Story of Beowulf (p103)
 - ☐ Frithiof (p285)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Lives (S6)
 - ☐ The King and His Hawk (p169)
 - ☐ William Makepeace Thackeray (p230)
 - ☐ King Canute and the Seashore (p135)
 - ☐ The Ungrateful Soldier (p156)
 - ☐ Jenny Lind (p6)
 - ☐ Stories from History (S9)
 - ☐ The Story of Kablu (p8)
 - ☐ Stories from Great Literature (S10)
 - ☐ The Gift of Poesy (p4)
 - ☐ Stories that Teach Values (S11)
 - ☐ The Quails (p82)
 - ☐ A Lesson for Kings (p263)
 - ☐ Red Thread of Courage (p72)
 - ☐ Stories of Christmas (S12)
 - ☐ Life and Adventures of Santa Claus (p49)
- ☐ Sunshine Series
 - ☐ The Golden Name Day
- ☐ Freedom Series
 - ☐ Stories of Christopher Columbus (F1)
 - ☐ Columbus From His Own Letters and Journals (p125)

- ☐ Stories of American History (F11)
 - ☐ Balboa and Magellan (p20)
 - ☐ Christopher Columbus (p1)
 - ☐ Jacques Cartier (p36)
 - ☐ John Cabot, Americus Vesputius (p11)
 - ☐ Sir Walter Raleigh (p41)
 - ☐ Ponce de Leon, de Soto (p32)
 - ☐ Sir Francis Drake (p38)
- ☐ Great Lives – Subject Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Artists (G2)
 - ☐ Thorvaldsen (p293)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Humanitarians and Missionaries (G4)
 - ☐ James Chalmers (p230)
 - ☐ John G. Paton (p175)
 - ☐ Chalmers, the Friend (p236)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Musicians (G8)
 - ☐ Jenny Lind (p318)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Spiritual Leaders (G9)
 - ☐ Buddha (p63)
 - ☐ Had You Been Born a Confucianist (p110)
 - ☐ Had You Been Born a Shintoist (p139)
 - ☐ Had You Been Born a Hindu (p7)
 - ☐ Had You Been Born a Buddhist (p79)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Scientists (G10)
 - ☐ Linnaeus (p62)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Writers (G12)
 - ☐ Hans Christian Andersen (p76)
- ☐ World History Series
 - ☐ Stories of the World (W11)
 - ☐ A New World (p321)
 - ☐ Christopher Columbus (p329)
 - ☐ Story of China and Japan (p541)
 - ☐ The Story of India (p429)
 - ☐ Days of the Northmen (p215)
 - ☐ Notable Lives from Around the World (W12)
 - ☐ Jacob Riis (p228)
 - ☐ Confucius (p277)
 - ☐ Prince Siddhartha (p285)
 - ☐ Ole Bull (p88)
- ☐ Music/Art Appreciation Series
 - ☐ Stories of Art and Music History: Part I (N9)
 - ☐ Chinese Music (p12)
 - ☐ Stories of Art and Music History: Part II (N10)
 - ☐ Edvard Grieg (p328)
 - ☐ Stories of Hymns (N11)
 - ☐ All Hail the Power (p17)
 - ☐ Song Sung (p244)

Additional Books

[illegible]

MONTH TWO

My Book of Delights: Book Two

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Poem About the Sea | <input type="checkbox"/> Poem by Alfred Tennyson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Little Things | <input type="checkbox"/> My Bed is a Boat |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Endless Story | <input type="checkbox"/> The Crab and His Mother |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How the Kite Learned to Fly | <input type="checkbox"/> The Quest |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Who Has Seen the Wind? | <input type="checkbox"/> Story About Dutch Children |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Rainbow Fairies | <input type="checkbox"/> Poem About a Windmill |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boats Sail on the Rivers | <input type="checkbox"/> The Little Dutch Girl |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Brook | <input type="checkbox"/> Dutch Lullaby |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Brook Song | <input type="checkbox"/> A Leak in the Dike |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Poem About Storms and Rainbows | <input type="checkbox"/> The Night Watch |
| <input type="checkbox"/> I Wish I Knew | <input type="checkbox"/> Henriette Ronner |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Fisherman's Children | <input type="checkbox"/> Vincent Van Gogh |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Sailor | <input type="checkbox"/> The First Thanksgiving |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Helping Hand | <input type="checkbox"/> Bartolomé Esteban Murillo |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Sea Song from the Shore | <input type="checkbox"/> Story About a Spanish Prince |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Story About Fishermen | <input type="checkbox"/> King Philip IV's Daughter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Poem About Waves | <input type="checkbox"/> Time to Go Home |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mother's Song About the Sea | |

Tales from Spain and Holland (Imaginative)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tales of Enchantment from Spain | <input type="checkbox"/> The Legend of the Wooden Shoe |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preface | <input type="checkbox"/> The Golden Helmet |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The White Parrot | <input type="checkbox"/> Tales Told in Holland |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Carnation Youth | <input type="checkbox"/> Foreward |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Luck Fairies | <input type="checkbox"/> Altchen and Berend-John |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Enchanted Castle in the Sea | <input type="checkbox"/> The Mermaid of Edam |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Princess Who Was Dumb | <input type="checkbox"/> The Lady of Stavoren |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Lily and the Bear | <input type="checkbox"/> The Courtship of Hilbert and Japiky |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fairy Tales from Spain | <input type="checkbox"/> Abel Stok's Difficult Task |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The City of Fortune | <input type="checkbox"/> The Giants and the Dwarfs |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Man with the Nose | <input type="checkbox"/> Hans Hannekemaier in Middleburg |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Don Suero the Proud | <input type="checkbox"/> Hans Hannekemaier in Hindeloopen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Belgian Fairy Tales | <input type="checkbox"/> The Wise Men of Kampen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Story for a Preface | <input type="checkbox"/> The St. Nicholas Legend |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Swan Maidens and the Silver Knight | <input type="checkbox"/> The Basilisk of Utrecht |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dutch Fairy Tales | <input type="checkbox"/> Tyl Ulenspiegel |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy Who Wanted More Cheese | <input type="checkbox"/> The Black Tulip |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Princess with Twenty Petticoats | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Prince Spin Head and Miss Snow White | |

Stories of the Ocean and Sea Life (Nature)

- ☐ Sea Stories for Wonder Eyes
 - ☐ A Little Girl Who Wondered
 - ☐ The Water Drops that Make the Ocean
 - ☐ The Sand on the Seashore
 - ☐ A Fairy Storybook
 - ☐ Sea Gardens
 - ☐ Bubble Blowers and Fountain Makers
 - ☐ Jellyfishes
 - ☐ Sea Anemones
 - ☐ Among the Coral Trees
 - ☐ A Coral Parable
 - ☐ Sea Fans
 - ☐ A Star That Ate Oysters
 - ☐ The Sea Urchin
 - ☐ Who Beckoned
 - ☐ Sea Vases
 - ☐ Bath Sponges
 - ☐ A Little Merchantman
 - ☐ Captain Fulgur and His House Boat
 - ☐ A House with Two Doors
 - ☐ Steeple Houses
 - ☐ Seashell Boats that Lie at Anchor
 - ☐ How a Giant Went to Market
 - ☐ Fishes
 - ☐ Crab Stories
 - ☐ The Crab that Lost Her Claw
 - ☐ The Crab That Was a Housebreaker
 - ☐ How Crab Babies Grow
 - ☐ In Fiddler-Crab Town
 - ☐ A Shark's Cradle
 - ☐ The Little Sea Horse
 - ☐ An Early Breakfast
 - ☐ Chameleons of the Sea
- ☐ More About the Squids
 - ☐ An Ugly Relative
 - ☐ Wrecked is the Ship of Pearl
- ☐ The Mighty Deep and What We Know About It
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ "The Sea! The Open Sea"
 - ☐ Salt Water
 - ☐ Earth's Vast Ocean
 - ☐ Subject to Law
 - ☐ In Ocean Depths
 - ☐ Rivers in the Sea
 - ☐ Of Wind and Water
 - ☐ An Ocean of Azure
 - ☐ Ice-Needles to Ice-Mountains
 - ☐ Receiving – To Give Again
 - ☐ A Story of Conflict
 - ☐ About the Long Past
 - ☐ Old Ocean as a Builder
 - ☐ How Chalk is Made
 - ☐ Of Ocean-Weeds
 - ☐ Coral Architects
 - ☐ Over the Ocean-Bed
 - ☐ Multitudinous Life
 - ☐ Ocean Flowers and Lamps
 - ☐ Armoured Myriads and Monsters
 - ☐ A Goodly Company of Crabs
 - ☐ The World of Fishes
 - ☐ Some Oddities of Fish-Life
 - ☐ Behemoths of the Ocean
 - ☐ "Down to the Sea in Ships"
 - ☐ An Empire: Ocean-Wide

Our Little Dutch, Belgian, and Spanish Cousins

- ☐ Our Little Dutch Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Pieter and Wilhellmina
 - ☐ The American Cousin
 - ☐ The Land of Dikes and Windmills
 - ☐ The Kermis
 - ☐ The Bicycle Ride
- ☐ Where the Cheeses Come From
- ☐ Our Little Belgian Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The Little Lace-Maker
 - ☐ Gerard's Dog Team
 - ☐ Life on a Flemish Farm

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Milk Inspection | <input type="checkbox"/> At the Alhambra |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Band Competition | <input type="checkbox"/> Antonio's Story |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Lost Violin | <input type="checkbox"/> The Holidays |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Kermesse | <input type="checkbox"/> Easter in Sevilla |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Our Little Spanish Cousin | <input type="checkbox"/> Rainy Days |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preface | <input type="checkbox"/> To the Country |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Christening | <input type="checkbox"/> Games and Sports |
| <input type="checkbox"/> School-Days | <input type="checkbox"/> A Tertulia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Visit to a Hacienda | <input type="checkbox"/> Viva el Rey' |

Our Little Dutch and Belgian Twins

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Dutch Twins | <input type="checkbox"/> "For King, for Law and Liberty" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Kit and Kat | <input type="checkbox"/> Doing a Man's Work |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Day They Went Fishing | <input type="checkbox"/> At the Church |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Market Day with Father | <input type="checkbox"/> The Tidal Wave of Germans |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mother's Day | <input type="checkbox"/> Granny and the Eels |
| <input type="checkbox"/> One Sunday | <input type="checkbox"/> Off for Antwerp |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Day They Drove the Milk Cart | <input type="checkbox"/> On the Towpath |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Day They Got Their Skates | <input type="checkbox"/> The Attack |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Belgian Twins | <input type="checkbox"/> The Zeppelin Raid |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preface | <input type="checkbox"/> Refugees |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Harvest Field | <input type="checkbox"/> The Most Wonderful Part |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Rumors | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Alarm | |

El Cid (Epic & Legendary Heroes)

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the World for the Children... | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 12 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Spanish Hero | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 13 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Old Time Tales | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 14 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Cid Wins His Name | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the Cid for Young People | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 16 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 1 | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 17 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 2 | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 18 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 3 | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 19 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 4 | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 20 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 5 | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 6 | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 22 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 7 | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 23 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 8 | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 24 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 9 | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 25 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 10 | <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 26 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHAPTER 11 | |

Stories of the Pilgrims (Freedom)

- ☐ The Story of the Pilgrims for Children
 - ☐ The Pilgrims in England
 - ☐ Hiding
 - ☐ The Flight
 - ☐ A Strange Land
 - ☐ The Departure for America
 - ☐ The Voyage
 - ☐ Explorations
 - ☐ At Plymouth
 - ☐ Indians
 - ☐ The Visit to Massasoit
 - ☐ Planting
 - ☐ Starving
 - ☐ The Conspiracy
 - ☐ Spies and Traitors at Plymouth
 - ☐ A Bad Neighbor
 - ☐ The Success of the Pilgrim
- ☐ Life at Plymouth
- ☐ The Pilgrims in the United States
- ☐ Argonauts of Faith
 - ☐ Foreword, by Viscount Bryce, O.M.
 - ☐ The Adventures of the Golden Fleece
 - ☐ On the Great North Road
 - ☐ The Stormy Passage
 - ☐ The Land of the Threatening Waters
 - ☐ The House with the Green Door
 - ☐ The Ship of Adventure
 - ☐ The Adventures of Scouting
 - ☐ A Clearing in the Waste
 - ☐ Builders in the Waste
 - ☐ Greatheart, Mr. Standfast, etc.
 - ☐ Epilogue: The Building of the New "Argo"
- ☐ Selections from *Of Plymouth Plantation*

My America Story Book: Settling the Colonies

- ☐ Captain John Smith
- ☐ Elizabeth Tilley
- ☐ William Bradford
- ☐ Squanto
- ☐ Three Glimpses at Heart of the Native American
- ☐ John Winthrop
- ☐ Roger Williams
- ☐ Thomas Hooker
- ☐ Anne Hutchinson
- ☐ Sir Henry Vane
- ☐ Three Colonial Mothers
- ☐ John Eliot
- ☐ Peter Stuyvesant
- ☐ Lord Baltimore
- ☐ William Penn
- ☐ James Edward Oglethorpe
- ☐ The Acadian Expulsion
- ☐ How Slave Trade Began in America
- ☐ John Woolman
- ☐ Benjamin Banneker
- ☐ Phyllis Wheatley

Great Lives from Spain and Holland

- ☐ Contents by Region
- ☐ Peter of Haarlem
- ☐ Laurence Coster
- ☐ Yolanda of Aragon
- ☐ Jacqueline
- ☐ William the Silent
- ☐ Miguel Cervantes
- ☐ Franz Hals
- ☐ Hugo de Groot
- ☐ Rembrandt Van Ryn
- ☐ Gerard Dou

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bartolome Murillo | <input type="checkbox"/> The Rival Kings of Granada |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Maurice, Son of William the Silent | <input type="checkbox"/> The Knight of the Exploits |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan Steen | <input type="checkbox"/> The Last Sigh of the Moor |
| <input type="checkbox"/> King Albert | <input type="checkbox"/> The Return of Columbus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Edward William Bok | <input type="checkbox"/> Peter the Cruel |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Edward Bok | <input type="checkbox"/> The Great Captain |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Historical Tales | <input type="checkbox"/> A King in Captivity |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Good King Wamba | <input type="checkbox"/> The Invasion of Africa |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Greek King's Daughter | <input type="checkbox"/> An Emperor Retired |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Enchanted Palace | <input type="checkbox"/> The Fate of a Reckless Prince |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Battle of Guadalete | <input type="checkbox"/> Spain's Greatest Victory at Sea |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Table of Solomon | <input type="checkbox"/> The Invincible Armada |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Queen Exilona | <input type="checkbox"/> Spain's Decadence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pelistes, the Defender of Cordova | <input type="checkbox"/> The Last of a Royal Race |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Stratagem of Theodomir | <input type="checkbox"/> Henry Morgan |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Cave of Covadonga | <input type="checkbox"/> Elizabeth Farnese & Alberoni |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Fugitive Prince | <input type="checkbox"/> The Rock of Gibraltar |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bernardo Del Carpio | <input type="checkbox"/> The Fall of a Favorite |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ruy Diaz, the Cid Campeador | <input type="checkbox"/> The Siege of Saragossa |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Las Navas de Tolosa | <input type="checkbox"/> The Hero of the Carlists |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Key of Granada | <input type="checkbox"/> Manila and Santiago |
| <input type="checkbox"/> King Abul Hassan | |

My World Story Book: Spain and Holland

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Raymond Lully | <input type="checkbox"/> Hugo Grotius |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Thomas á Kempis | <input type="checkbox"/> Miles Standish |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Vasco de Balboa | <input type="checkbox"/> Edward Winslow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ferdinand de Soto | <input type="checkbox"/> Rembrandt |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Andreas Vesalius | <input type="checkbox"/> William Penn |
| <input type="checkbox"/> William the Silent | <input type="checkbox"/> James Oglethorpe |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Richard Grenville | <input type="checkbox"/> Toussaint L'Ouverture |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cervantes | <input type="checkbox"/> Michel Goffin |
| <input type="checkbox"/> William Brewster | <input type="checkbox"/> Victor Rojatz |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lope de Vega | |

Stories of Holland and Spain (World History)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Peeps at History: Holland | <input type="checkbox"/> The Rise of the Dutch Republic – I |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Early Times | <input type="checkbox"/> The Rise of the Dutch Republic – II |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Growth of Towns | <input type="checkbox"/> The Rise of the Dutch Republic – III |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The House of Burgundy | <input type="checkbox"/> The Rise of the Dutch Republic – IV |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Spanish Rulers | |

- ☐ The Rise of the Dutch Republic – V
- ☐ The Rise of the Dutch Republic – VI
- ☐ Prince Maurice
- ☐ The Greatness of Holland
- ☐ A Religious Quarrel and a Renewed War
- ☐ The Dutch Wars With England
- ☐ The Decline of Holland
- ☐ Recent Times
- ☐ A Child's History of Spain
 - ☐ Spain – Beginning to Roman Conquest
 - ☐ The Goths in Spain
 - ☐ The Moorish Conquest
 - ☐ Who Were the Moors?
 - ☐ The Conquest
 - ☐ Abderrahman the First
 - ☐ Abderrahman's Successors
 - ☐ Flora and Mary
 - ☐ Abderrahman the Third
 - ☐ The Great Vizier
 - ☐ The Christians of Northern Spain
 - ☐ The Cid Campeador
 - ☐ The Battle of Las Navas
 - ☐ Seville
 - ☐ Castile and Aragon
 - ☐ The Moors at Granada
 - ☐ Zahara and Alhama
 - ☐ Border Warfare
 - ☐ The Fall of Malaga
 - ☐ The Fall of Granada
- ☐ The Last of the Moors
- ☐ The Condition of Spain
- ☐ Columbus
- ☐ The Discovery of America
- ☐ The Second Voyage
- ☐ The Death of Columbus
- ☐ The End of Ferdinand and Isabella
- ☐ Charles the First
- ☐ Philip the Second
- ☐ The Duke of Alva
- ☐ Don John of Austria
- ☐ The Knights of Malta
- ☐ The Moriscos
- ☐ Spain Under Philip the Second
- ☐ Two More Philips
- ☐ Charles the Second
- ☐ Philip the Fifth
- ☐ Ferdinand the Sixth
- ☐ Charles the Third
- ☐ The Prince of the Peace
- ☐ The Old King and the New One
- ☐ King Joseph
- ☐ The French in Spain
- ☐ Ferdinand the Seventh
- ☐ The Spanish-American Colonies
- ☐ The Woman from Naples
- ☐ Isabella
- ☐ Spain in Our Day

Romance of History: The Netherlands (World Freedom)

- ☐ Preface
- ☐ The Early Struggles
- ☐ The Abdication of Charles V
- ☐ Philip, the Prince
- ☐ Philip in the Netherlands
- ☐ Philip Leaves the Netherlands
- ☐ Granvelle's Downfall
- ☐ The Inquisition Resisted
- ☐ Revenge Taken on the Image-Breakers
- ☐ William of Orange Pacifies Antwerp
- ☐ Orange Leaves the Netherlands, Alva Arrives
- ☐ Alva's Reign of Terror
- ☐ William Defies Alva
- ☐ Alva Avenges the Victory of Heilger-Lee
- ☐ Orange Returns to the Netherlands
- ☐ A General Pardon Proclaimed
- ☐ Montigny's Doom
- ☐ The Sea-Beggars
- ☐ The Capture and Surrender of Mons
- ☐ Struggle Between Spain and the Provinces Grows
- ☐ The Siege of Haarlem
- ☐ The Patriots Win by Land and Sea
- ☐ The Grand Commander

- ☐ The Siege and Relief of Leyden
- ☐ The Grand Commander Dies
- ☐ The Spanish Fury
- ☐ Don John of Austria
- ☐ Don John's Treachery
- ☐ The Prince of Orange is Invited to Brussels

- ☐ Don John's Struggles and Death
- ☐ Alexander of Parma
- ☐ The Ban
- ☐ Duke of Anjou's Reception and Treachery
- ☐ The Plot Against Orange and Its Success

Old Times in the Colonies (World Freedom)

- ☐ Discovery of San Salvador
- ☐ Forces of Civilization
- ☐ First Settlement
- ☐ The Wise Fool of England and His Times
- ☐ The Beginning of Two Civilizations
- ☐ Beaver-skins/Tobacco Helped on Civilization
- ☐ The Pilgrims
- ☐ First Years at Plymouth
- ☐ Settlement New Hampshire, New York, etc.
- ☐ The Puritan Beginning
- ☐ The Puritans Take Possession of New England
- ☐ Rhode Island and New Hampshire
- ☐ Affairs at Manhattan
- ☐ The Struggle for Liberty in England
- ☐ Maine and New Hampshire
- ☐ The Carolinas
- ☐ Georgia
- ☐ The Negro Tragedy
- ☐ The Beginning of a Great Struggle

- ☐ The Quakers
- ☐ The End of Dutch Rule in America
- ☐ The Times of Charles II
- ☐ King Philip's War
- ☐ Louis Frontenac in Canada
- ☐ Governor Berkeley and the Virginians
- ☐ King Took Away the Charters of the Colonies
- ☐ King William's War
- ☐ New Jersey and Maryland
- ☐ Settlement of Pennsylvania
- ☐ Witches
- ☐ The Legacy of Blood
- ☐ Defeat of General Braddock
- ☐ The Emperor of Austria's Will
- ☐ Incompetent and Cowardly Generals
- ☐ Two Civilizations
- ☐ The Destiny of an Empire

The World's Story: U.S. Colonies, Netherlands

- ☐ U.S. Colonies
 - ☐ The Planting of the Southern Colonies
 - ☐ The Huguenots in Florida
 - ☐ The Lost Colony of Roanoke Island
 - ☐ John Smith Captive Among Indians
 - ☐ Life on a Virginia Plantation
 - ☐ Oglethorpe Saved GA from Spain
 - ☐ The Settlement of New England
 - ☐ When Gosnold Came to Cuttyhunk
 - ☐ The Coming of the Pilgrims

- ☐ Challenge of the Rattlesnake Skin
- ☐ Endicott and the Red Cross
- ☐ How Providence Won Its Name
- ☐ The Indian Bible
- ☐ Questions Indians Asked John Eliot
- ☐ New Netherland and Pennsylvania
 - ☐ First Voyage Up the Hudson River
 - ☐ Feudalism Came to New Netherland
 - ☐ Social Life in New Netherland

- ☐ Wouter Van Twiller
- ☐ New Amsterdam Became New York
- ☐ William Penn
- ☐ Stories of the Puritans
 - ☐ Sunday in New England Colonies
 - ☐ Calling Minister 3 Centuries Ago
 - ☐ The King's Missive
 - ☐ Connecticut Saved Her Charter
 - ☐ Sir William Phips
 - ☐ Were There Witches in Salem
- ☐ In Good Old Colony Times
 - ☐ Everyday Life in the Early Colonies
 - ☐ Blackbeard, The Last of the Pirates
 - ☐ Judge Sewall's Courtship
 - ☐ 18th-Cen. Voyage Down Hudson
 - ☐ Dress of a Little Boston Girl in 1772
 - ☐ The Netherlands
- ☐ From Roman Conquest to the Reformation
 - ☐ Besieging a Roman Camp
 - ☐ The Rebellion of Civilis
 - ☐ Count William Was Made a Knight
 - ☐ Artevelde Made Governor of Ghent
- ☐ How Holland Won Her Freedom
 - ☐ The "Beggars" of Holland
 - ☐ The Siege of Leyden
 - ☐ Assassination of William the Silent
 - ☐ Sir Philip Sidney & Glass of Water
 - ☐ Captured the City of Breda
- ☐ The Period of Commercial Greatness
 - ☐ How a Mud-Hole Became a Garden
 - ☐ Pilgrim Fathers Went to Holland
 - ☐ The Escape of Hugo de Groot
 - ☐ The Return of Spinoza
 - ☐ The Rival Tulip-Growers
 - ☐ When William III Came Home
- ☐ Little Stories of Netherland Artists
 - ☐ Peter Paul Rubens
 - ☐ Anton Vandyck
 - ☐ Rembrandt's "The Night Watch"
- ☐ The Netherlands in Recent Years
 - ☐ American Revolution in Holland
 - ☐ Contrary Land
 - ☐ The Festival of Saint Nicholas
 - ☐ In and Out of a Cab in Amsterdam
 - ☐ The Beloved Queen Wilhelmina

The World's Story: Spain, West Indies

- ☐ The United States
 - ☐ Stories of the Spanish Adventures
 - ☐ de Leon Seeks Fountain of Youth
 - ☐ Spanish Peddler Among the Indians
 - ☐ The Story of John Ortiz
 - ☐ When De Soto Met the Princess
 - ☐ Burial of De Soto in Mississippi River
 - ☐ The Spanish War
 - ☐ Cuba to Columbia
 - ☐ The Sinking of the Maine
 - ☐ The Battle of Santiago
 - ☐ The Flag Goes By
- ☐ Spain
 - ☐ Under the Romans and the Moors
 - ☐ Sacrifice of the People of Saguntum
 - ☐ The White Hind of Sertorius
 - ☐ The Challenge of Paulus
 - ☐ King Roderick and the Magic Tower
 - ☐ Diego Perez, "the Pounder"
 - ☐ The Cid and the Leper
 - ☐ The Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella
 - ☐ Elopement of Ferdinand and Isabella
 - ☐ The Surrender of Granada
 - ☐ Governor of Alhambra and Notary
 - ☐ A Glimpse of Columbus in Spain
 - ☐ The Return of Columbus
 - ☐ Spain at the Height of Her Power
 - ☐ The First Voyage Around the World
 - ☐ The Abdication of Charles V
 - ☐ The Escorial
 - ☐ The Knight of the Windmills
 - ☐ Captain Cuellar and His Troubles
 - ☐ The Period of Decline
 - ☐ Velasquez, Greatest Spanish Painter
 - ☐ Spanish Home Life in 17th Century

- ☐ The Queen and Her Superintendent
- ☐ The Crossing of the Douro
- ☐ The West Indies
 - ☐ The First Landing of Columbus
 - ☐ Toussaint L'Ouverture
- ☐ "The Marble Memory of Josephine"
- ☐ The Fer-de-Lance of Martinique
- ☐ The Eruption of Mont Pelée
- ☐ The Court of Justice of General Gomez
- ☐ How Freedom Came to Porto Rico

Additional Forgotten Classics

- ☐ Story Hour Series
 - ☐ Stories of Paintings (S1)
 - ☐ Van Dyck (p 23, 25)
 - ☐ De Hooch (p170)
 - ☐ Van der Meer (p174)
 - ☐ Rembrandt (179, 182, 184)
 - ☐ Velasquez (p33)
 - ☐ Murillo (p99)
 - ☐ Stories of Epic & Legendary Heroes (S5)
 - ☐ The Cid (p273)
 - ☐ Stories from History (S9)
 - ☐ Virginia Wife Market (p316)
 - ☐ Prayer Answered (p323)
 - ☐ Story of Ezekiel Fuller, Pilgrim Boy (p143)
 - ☐ Story of Roger (p126)
 - ☐ Siege of Leyden (p282)
 - ☐ Invincible Armada (p304)
 - ☐ Stories from Great Literature (S10)
 - ☐ Don Quixote for Children (p13)
 - ☐ Stories that Teach Values (S11)
 - ☐ The Boy Hero of Haarlem (p44)
 - ☐ The Counter-Reformation (p358)
 - ☐ Stories of Christmas (S12)
 - ☐ The Christmas Porringer (p143)
- ☐ Freedom Series
 - ☐ Stories of American History (F11)
 - ☐ Life in Early Colonial Days (p92)
 - ☐ Stories in Early Virginia (p46)
 - ☐ Stories of Early Maryland (p57)
 - ☐ Stories of Early New England (p61)
 - ☐ Stories of Early New York (p76)
 - ☐ Stories of Early Pennsylvania (p85)
 - ☐ Stories of Georgia (p89)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Americans (F12)
 - ☐ A Fire to Light the Way (p6)
 - ☐ A Mother's Daring Rescue (p9)

- ☐ William Penn (p11)
 - ☐ Words of Comfort (p18)
- ☐ Great Lives – Subjects Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Artists (G2)
 - ☐ Murillo (p281)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Inventors (G5)
 - ☐ Laurence Coster (p17)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Leaders and Statesmen (G6)
 - ☐ William the Silent (p70)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Writers (G12)
 - ☐ Mary Mapes Dodge (p169)
- ☐ World History Series
 - ☐ Stories of the World (W11)
 - ☐ The Pilgrim Fathers (p391)
 - ☐ England and Spain (p370)
 - ☐ Notable Lives from Around the World (W12)
 - ☐ Troublesome Burghers (p30)
 - ☐ William the Silent (p77)
 - ☐ Malibran, the Great Singer (p106)
- ☐ Music/Art Appreciation Series
 - ☐ Stories of Music and Art History: Part I (N9)
 - ☐ The Van Eycks and Their Followers (p309)
 - ☐ Rubens (p315)
 - ☐ Van Dyck and Other Followers of Rubens (p327)
 - ☐ Rembrandt (p338)
 - ☐ A Group of Dutch Painters (p349)
 - ☐ Landscape and Marine Painters (p355)
 - ☐ Glimpse at Moorish Art (p276)
 - ☐ Early Spanish Painting (p283)
 - ☐ Velasquez (p287)
 - ☐ Murillo (p296)
 - ☐ Stories of Operas (N12)
 - ☐ Lohengrin (p25)

Additional Books

[illegible]

MONTH THREE

My Book of Delights: Book Three

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> I Remember, I Remember | <input type="checkbox"/> Good King Arthur |
| <input type="checkbox"/> We Thank Thee | <input type="checkbox"/> The Knights of the Round Table |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Lame Girl and the Blind Girl | <input type="checkbox"/> Oliver Goldsmith: A Modern Day Knight |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All Things Bright and Beautiful | <input type="checkbox"/> A Little Child's Poem |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How Gosling Learned to Swim | <input type="checkbox"/> Alfred the Great |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Louis Stevenson: A Light-Bringer | <input type="checkbox"/> Baby Stuart – A Little Prince |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Swing | <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Bruce and the Spider |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Poem by Robert Louis Stevenson | <input type="checkbox"/> James Watt and the Tea Kettle |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Frances Hodgson Burnett | <input type="checkbox"/> Why? |
| <input type="checkbox"/> George MacDonald | <input type="checkbox"/> The Bag of Gold |
| <input type="checkbox"/> London Poem | <input type="checkbox"/> Poem About an Emerald |
| <input type="checkbox"/> London Bridge is Falling Down | <input type="checkbox"/> A Child's Thought of God |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Joshua Reynolds | <input type="checkbox"/> Poem by Maurice Thompson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Angels' Heads | <input type="checkbox"/> Poem by Samuel T. Coleridge |
| <input type="checkbox"/> There Was a Little Girl | <input type="checkbox"/> Lullaby |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The World's Music | |

Tales from the British Isles (Imaginative)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> English Fairy Tales - Steele | <input type="checkbox"/> The Laidly Worm of Spindleston Heugh |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the Three Bears | <input type="checkbox"/> Master of All Masters |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tom-Tit-Tot | <input type="checkbox"/> The Well of the World's End |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Three Feathers | <input type="checkbox"/> Kate Crackernuts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Three Sillies | <input type="checkbox"/> The Fish and the Ring |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mr. and Mrs. Vinegar | <input type="checkbox"/> More English Fairy Tales - Jacobs |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Three Heads of the Well | <input type="checkbox"/> The Pied Piper |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Bogey-Beast | <input type="checkbox"/> Hereafterthis |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Red Ettin | <input type="checkbox"/> The Hedley Know |
| <input type="checkbox"/> English Fairy Tales - Jacobs | <input type="checkbox"/> Tattercoats |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Teeny-Tiny | <input type="checkbox"/> The Pedlar of Swaffham |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Johnny-Cake | <input type="checkbox"/> The Old Witch |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Miacca | <input type="checkbox"/> The Three Wishes |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How Jack Went to Seek His Fortune | <input type="checkbox"/> The Wise Men of Gotham |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jack Hannaford | <input type="checkbox"/> The Happy Prince and Other Tales - Wilde |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cap o' Rushes | <input type="checkbox"/> The Happy Prince |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jack and the Beanstalk | <input type="checkbox"/> The Selfish Giant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the Three Little Pigs | <input type="checkbox"/> Irish Fairy Tales - Leamy |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Master and His Pupil | <input type="checkbox"/> Princess Finola and the Dwarf |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jack and His Golden Snuff-Box | <input type="checkbox"/> The House in the Lake |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The History of Tom Thumb | <input type="checkbox"/> The Little White Cat |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lazy Jack | <input type="checkbox"/> The Golden Spears |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Whittington and His Cat | |

- ☐ The Fairy Tree of Dooros
- ☐ The Enchanted Cave
- ☐ The Huntsman's Son

- ☐ Celtic Folk and Fairy Tales - Jacobs
 - ☐ Connla and the Fairy Maiden
 - ☐ Guleesh

Stories of Rocks (Nature)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Stories of Our Mother Earth <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Introduction <input type="checkbox"/> The Home of Ours <input type="checkbox"/> The Rock Floor <input type="checkbox"/> How the Soil is Formed <input type="checkbox"/> A Handful of Sand <input type="checkbox"/> The Work of the Wind <input type="checkbox"/> A Curious California River <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of San Francisco Bay <input type="checkbox"/> An Ancient Oyster Bed <input type="checkbox"/> A Rainstorm in the Desert <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Petroleum <input type="checkbox"/> The History of a Package of Borax <input type="checkbox"/> Where Our Salt Comes From <input type="checkbox"/> Mono Lake <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the Colorado River <input type="checkbox"/> What We Saw in an Ocean Cliff <input type="checkbox"/> How Islands are Formed <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the Yosemite Valley <input type="checkbox"/> When the Mastodon Lived <input type="checkbox"/> The Making of Mountains <input type="checkbox"/> An Extinct Volcano <input type="checkbox"/> Caves <input type="checkbox"/> Crater Lake <input type="checkbox"/> The Lava Plateau of the Northwest <input type="checkbox"/> Down in a Gold Mine <input type="checkbox"/> Where the Quicksilver is Made | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> The Autobiography of a Nugget <input type="checkbox"/> Coal, Graphite, Diamond <input type="checkbox"/> The Earth in Past Ages <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> What is Geology? <input type="checkbox"/> The Clue Found in the Rocks <input type="checkbox"/> Water <input type="checkbox"/> The Reign of Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Fire and Water <input type="checkbox"/> The Ice-King at Work <input type="checkbox"/> Plants As Builders <input type="checkbox"/> The Builders Under the Sea <input type="checkbox"/> The Crust of the Earth <input type="checkbox"/> Mountain-Building <input type="checkbox"/> Metals at Home <input type="checkbox"/> A Study of Bones <input type="checkbox"/> The Dawn of Life <input type="checkbox"/> The Reign of Fishes <input type="checkbox"/> The Reign of Plants <input type="checkbox"/> "Striking Oil" <input type="checkbox"/> Salt <input type="checkbox"/> The Reign of Reptiles <input type="checkbox"/> The Bottom of the Sea <input type="checkbox"/> Birds of the Past <input type="checkbox"/> The Reign of Land Monsters <input type="checkbox"/> The Coming of Man |
|---|---|

Our Little British Isle Cousins: English, Irish, Scotch

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Our Little English Cousin <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Introduction <input type="checkbox"/> Edith's Home on the Thames <input type="checkbox"/> A Day at Hampton Court <input type="checkbox"/> A Drive to Richmond and Kew Gardens | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> With Tom at Windsor Castle and Eton <input type="checkbox"/> London-Hyde Park & Westminster Abbey <input type="checkbox"/> The Tower of London <input type="checkbox"/> Madame Tussaud's and the Zoo |
|---|--|

- ☐ Henley Week
- ☐ Summer Holidays
- ☐ The Lord Mayor's Show
- ☐ Our Little Irish Cousin
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Norah
 - ☐ The Thunderstorm
 - ☐ St. Patrick
 - ☐ Daniel O'Connell
 - ☐ Killarney
 - ☐ Hallowe'en

- ☐ Fairies
- ☐ Blarney Castle
- ☐ Our Little Scotch Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The Finding of "Rob Roy"
 - ☐ School-Days and Holidays
 - ☐ A Walk in Edinburg
 - ☐ Another Walk in Edinburg...
 - ☐ The Gathering of the Clans
 - ☐ Some Scotch Customs
 - ☐ Summer Holidays

Our Little Irish and Scotch Twins, and Celtic Cousin

- ☐ The Irish Twins
 - ☐ Grannie Malone and the Twins
 - ☐ The Tea Party
 - ☐ The Tale of the Leprechaun
 - ☐ The Tinkers
 - ☐ The Twins Get Home
 - ☐ How They Went to the Bog
 - ☐ The Bog
 - ☐ "Diddy"
 - ☐ The Secret
 - ☐ School
 - ☐ The Fair
 - ☐ How They Sold the Pig
 - ☐ What They Saw
 - ☐ Sunday
 - ☐ Mr. McQueen Makes Up His Mind
 - ☐ Mr. McQueen Pays the Rent
 - ☐ Twenty Years After
- ☐ The Scotch Twins
 - ☐ The Little Gray House on the Brae
 - ☐ The Rabbit and the Gamekeeper
 - ☐ The Sabbath
 - ☐ The New Boy
 - ☐ Evening in the Wee Bit Hoosie
 - ☐ Two Discoveries

- ☐ The Clan
 - ☐ The Poachers
 - ☐ A Rainy Day
 - ☐ On the Trail
 - ☐ Angus Niel and the Canny Clan
 - ☐ News
 - ☐ The New Laird
 - ☐ Glossary
- ☐ Our Little Celtic Cousin of Long Ago
 - ☐ Preface
- ☐ Our Little Celtic Cousin of Long Ago (cont.)
 - ☐ Pronunciation of Proper Names
 - ☐ The Tailltenn Fair
 - ☐ Ferdiad and Conn See the Sights
 - ☐ The High King Comes to the Fair
 - ☐ The Story of the DeDanaans
 - ☐ The Hall of Feasting
 - ☐ Kells Is Raided
 - ☐ The New Home at Kinkora
 - ☐ How Cuculain Got His Name
 - ☐ On the March
 - ☐ The Battle of Clontarf
 - ☐ Ferdiad and the Dane Prisoner
 - ☐ The Book of Kells

Heroes of Great Britain (Epic & Legendary Heroes)

- ☐ King Arthur and His Knights
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ How Arthur Became King
 - ☐ The Good Sword Excalibur
 - ☐ The Great Feast & What Followed
 - ☐ Arthur's Court & Order of Round Table
 - ☐ King Arthur & the Princess Guinevere
 - ☐ The Coming of Gareth
 - ☐ The Story of Sir Gareth & Lynette
 - ☐ Sir Ivaine
 - ☐ Sir Balin
 - ☐ Sir Geraint and Enid
 - ☐ Arthur and Sir Accalon
 - ☐ How Arthur Fought with a Giant
 - ☐ How Arthur Fought with Rome
 - ☐ The Knight with the Badly Made Coat
 - ☐ Sir Lancelot & Sir Brune
 - ☐ The Adventure of King Pellenore
 - ☐ Sir Lancelot and His Friends
 - ☐ How Sir Lancelot Saved the Queen
 - ☐ Sir Lancelot and Elaine
 - ☐ The Search for the Holy Grail
 - ☐ The Death of Arthur
- ☐ Legends of King Arthur and His Court
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Introductory
 - ☐ The Coming of Arthur
 - ☐ Marriage of Arthur and Guinevere
 - ☐ Gareth and Lynette
- ☐ Launcelot and Elaine
- ☐ Launcelot and Elaine
- ☐ The Holy Grail
- ☐ Guinevere
- ☐ The Passing of Arthur
- ☐ Stories of King Arthur's Knights
 - ☐ Geraint and Enid
 - ☐ Lancelot and Elaine
 - ☐ Pelleas and Ettarde
 - ☐ Gareth and Lynette
 - ☐ Sir Galahad and the Sacred Cup
 - ☐ The Death of King Arthur
- ☐ The Adventures of Beowulf
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ Hrothgar and Grendel
 - ☐ Beowulf's Voyage
 - ☐ Beowulf's Reception
 - ☐ Hunferth's Story
 - ☐ The Fight with Grendel
 - ☐ The Joy at Heorot
 - ☐ Feud of the Danes and Frisians
 - ☐ Grendel's Mother Avenges Her Son
 - ☐ The Fight with Grendel's Mother
 - ☐ Hrothgar Thanks Beowulf for his Help
 - ☐ Beowulf Returns Home
 - ☐ The Fiery Dragon
 - ☐ The Fight with the Dragon
 - ☐ The Death of Beowulf

Stories of Early American History (Freedom)

- ☐ The Discovery – Christopher Columbus
- ☐ Exploration – Cabeza de Vacca – de Soto
- ☐ VA Colonized – John Smith – MD Colonized
- ☐ MA Colonized – Pilgrims – Sir Harry Vane
- ☐ Pennsylvania Colonized – William Penn
- ☐ The Carolinas and Georgia – Judith Manigault
- ☐ Enemies Across the Sea – First Dream of "Union"
- ☐ French War – French Jealousy & French Intrigues
- ☐ British Stupidity – Taxation and Tyranny
- ☐ King George Insults Benjamin Franklin
- ☐ Eaton and Allen – Bunker Hill
- ☐ The Canadian Expedition – Richard Montgomery
- ☐ King's Troops ask Washington's Leave
- ☐ A Nation is Born in a Day – July 4, 1776
- ☐ Washington Retreats Through New Jersey
- ☐ Ticonderoga Surrenders – Joy in England
- ☐ Washington Loses – Grand in Defeat...
- ☐ French Declare Openly for the American Cause
- ☐ France, Spain, and Holland unite against England

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> At the South, all is lost except Honor | <input type="checkbox"/> A Sermon |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Morning Seems to Dawn – Heaven Sends... | <input type="checkbox"/> Recollections of George Washington |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grace Barclay's Diary | |

My America Story Book: Moving Towards Independence

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hiawatha | <input type="checkbox"/> Patrick Henry |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blackbeard, the Last of the Pirates | <input type="checkbox"/> Paul Revere |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Heroic Madelon | <input type="checkbox"/> Battle of Concord/Lexington |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Lost Children | <input type="checkbox"/> Ethan Allen and the Capture of Fort Ticonderoga |
| <input type="checkbox"/> George Washington | <input type="checkbox"/> The Battle of Bunker Hill |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The French and Indian War | <input type="checkbox"/> Richard Montgomery |
| <input type="checkbox"/> James Otis | <input type="checkbox"/> Thomas Jefferson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel Adams | <input type="checkbox"/> Caesar Rodney |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Benjamin Franklin | <input type="checkbox"/> The Signing of the Declaration of Independence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Crispus Attucks – Boston Massacre | <input type="checkbox"/> The Liberty Bell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boston Tea Party | |

Great Lives from the British Isles

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Contents by Region | <input type="checkbox"/> Jane Austen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Patrick | <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Humphrey Davy |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alfred the Great | <input type="checkbox"/> Elizabeth Fry |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Bruce | <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Lyell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Queen Elizabeth of England | <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Titus Salt |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Good Protestants | <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Dickens |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Rachel, Lady Russell | <input type="checkbox"/> Charlotte Brontë |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Isaac Newton | <input type="checkbox"/> George Eliot |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Susanna Wesley | <input type="checkbox"/> John Ruskin |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Benjamin Franklin | <input type="checkbox"/> Florence Nightingale |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel Adams | <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Robert Darwin |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John Adams | <input type="checkbox"/> John Tyndall |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Thomas Jefferson | <input type="checkbox"/> Sir John Everett Millais |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John Metcalf | <input type="checkbox"/> Lewis Carroll |
| <input type="checkbox"/> James Watt | <input type="checkbox"/> Frances Burnett Hodgson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Frederick William Herschel | <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Louis Stevenson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Thomas Bewick | <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Louis Stevenson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Walter Scott | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Lamb | |

My World Story Book: The British Isles

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Byrhtnoth | <input type="checkbox"/> Eliphalet Remington |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Roger Bacon | <input type="checkbox"/> Cornelius Whitehouse |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir William Wallace | <input type="checkbox"/> James Bowman Lindsay |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John Stow | <input type="checkbox"/> Lord Shaftesbury |
| <input type="checkbox"/> William Harvey | <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Dickens |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Christopher Wren | <input type="checkbox"/> The Brontë Sisters |
| <input type="checkbox"/> William Mompesson | <input type="checkbox"/> Frances Browne |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Isaac Newton | <input type="checkbox"/> Florence Nightingale |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Henry Cavendish | <input type="checkbox"/> Lord Lister |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Charles Bell | <input type="checkbox"/> Cecil James Sharp |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John Hodgson | <input type="checkbox"/> Arthur Hopkins |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Elizabeth Fry | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Jones | |

Stories of the British Isles (World History)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Little Stories of England | <input type="checkbox"/> Spenser and the Faerie Queen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preface | <input type="checkbox"/> Shakespeare |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The White-Cliffed Island | <input type="checkbox"/> The Cousins From Scotland |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Caradoc | <input type="checkbox"/> Oliver Cromwell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Coming Of The English | <input type="checkbox"/> The Pilot Of The State |
| <input type="checkbox"/> King Arthur | <input type="checkbox"/> Horatio Nelson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How Story of Christ Was Told In England | <input type="checkbox"/> Wellington, The Iron Duke |
| <input type="checkbox"/> King Alfred, England's Darling | <input type="checkbox"/> George III |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cædmon, The First English Singer | <input type="checkbox"/> Queen Victoria |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Canute, The Danish King | <input type="checkbox"/> Alfred Lord Tennyson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> William The Conqueror | <input type="checkbox"/> Edward VII |
| <input type="checkbox"/> King Henry and the White Ship | <input type="checkbox"/> Story's from English History |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Thomas À Becket | <input type="checkbox"/> Preface |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Richard I – England's Royal Crusader | <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Ancient Britain |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Robin Hood of Sherwood Forest | <input type="checkbox"/> The Beginning of Christian England |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John and the Great Charter | <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Alfred the Great |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Henry III | <input type="checkbox"/> The Danes in England |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Edward I, The Hammer Of The Scots | <input type="checkbox"/> The Norman Conquest |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Black Prince | <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Henry the Second |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Chaucer and the Canterbury Pilgrims | <input type="checkbox"/> The Crusades and Richard the First |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Madcap Harry | <input type="checkbox"/> King John and the Great Charter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Wat Tyler and the Peasant Revolt | <input type="checkbox"/> Earl Simon of Montfort |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Last Of The Barons | <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Edward the First |
| <input type="checkbox"/> William Caxton | <input type="checkbox"/> The Hundred Years' War |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bluff King Hal | <input type="checkbox"/> The Black Death and the State of England |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Queen Elizabeth | <input type="checkbox"/> The Wars of the Roses |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Spanish Armada | |

- ☐ The Story of William Caxton
- ☐ The Discovery of America
- ☐ The King and the Cardinal
- ☐ The Story of the Reformation
- ☐ The Story of Sir Thomas More
- ☐ The Story of Lady Jane Grey
- ☐ The Story of Queen Elizabeth
- ☐ The Story of Mary Queen of Scots
- ☐ The Story of Sir Francis Drake
- ☐ The Story of the Spanish Armada
- ☐ The Story of William Shakespeare
- ☐ The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers
- ☐ The Story of the Great Rebellion
- ☐ The Story of Oliver Cromwell
- ☐ The Story of General Monk
- ☐ The Story of John Milton
- ☐ The Story of Two Great Calamities
- ☐ The Story of the Revolution
- ☐ The Story of Marlborough
- ☐ The Revolt of 1715
- ☐ Sir Robert Walpole
- ☐ "Bonnie Prince Charlie"

- ☐ The British in India
- ☐ Story General Wolfe & Taking of Quebec
- ☐ William Pitt, Earl of Chatham
- ☐ The American War of Independence
- ☐ William Pitt, the Younger
- ☐ The Story of Lord Nelson
- ☐ The Story of Wellington
- ☐ England's Second War with America
- ☐ The Story of Spinning and Weaving
- ☐ Story of Steam-Engine and the Locomotive
- ☐ The Great Reform Bill
- ☐ John Howard, the Reformer of the Jails
- ☐ William Wilberforce
- ☐ The Story of David Livingstone
- ☐ The Crimean War
- ☐ The Indian Mutiny
- ☐ Some Injustices Removed
- ☐ The British Colonies
- ☐ The Story of Queen Victoria
- ☐ A Brief Introduction to Early Irish History
 - ☐ Ancient Ireland
 - ☐ Introduction of Christianity

An Island Story (World Freedom)

- ☐ The Story of Albion and Brutus
- ☐ The Coming of the Romans
- ☐ The Romans come again
- ☐ How Caligula Conquered Britain
- ☐ The Story of a Warrior Queen
- ☐ The Last of the Romans
- ☐ The Story of St. Alban
- ☐ Vortigern and King Constans
- ☐ The Story of the Coming of Hengist and Horsa
- ☐ Hengist's Treachery
- ☐ The Story of How the Giant's Dance Was Brought to Britain
- ☐ The Coming of Arthur
- ☐ The Founding of the Round Table
- ☐ The Story of Gregory and the Pretty Children
- ☐ How King Alfred Learned to Read
- ☐ King Alfred in the Cowherd's Cottage
- ☐ More About Alfred the Great
- ☐ Ethelred the Unready
- ☐ How Edmund Ironside Fought for the Crown
- ☐ Canute and the Waves

- ☐ Edward the Confessor
- ☐ Harold
- ☐ The Battle of Stamford Bridge
- ☐ The Battle of Hastings
- ☐ William the Conqueror – The Story of Hereward the Wake
- ☐ The Death of William the Conqueror
- ☐ The Story of William the Red
- ☐ Henry I – The Story of the ‘White Ship’
- ☐ The Story of King Stephen
- ☐ Henry Plantagenet – The Story of Gilbert and Rohesia
- ☐ Henry Plantagenet – The Story of Thomas á Becket
- ☐ Henry Plantagenet – The Story of the Conquest of Ireland
- ☐ The Story of Richard Cœur De Lion
- ☐ Richard Cœur De Lion – The Story of How Blondel Found the King
- ☐ John Lackland – The Story of Prince Arthur
- ☐ John Lackland – The Story of the Great Charter
- ☐ Henry III of Winchester – The Story of Hubert De Burgh
- ☐ Henry III of Winchester – The Story of Simon De Montfort
- ☐ Henry III – The Story of the Poisoned Dagger
- ☐ Edward I – The Little War of Chalons
- ☐ Edward the Lawgiver – The Story of the First Prince of Wales
- ☐ Edward I – The Hammer of the Scots
- ☐ Edward II of Caernarvon – The Story of King Robert
- ☐ Edward II of Caernarvon – The Story of the Battle of Bannockburn
- ☐ Edward III of Windsor – The Story of the Battle of Sluys
- ☐ Edward III of Windsor – The Story of the Battle of Crecy
- ☐ Edward III of Windsor – The Story of the Siege of Calais
- ☐ Edward III of Windsor – The Story of the Battle of Poitiers
- ☐ Richard II of Bordeaux – The Story of Wat Tyler’s Rebellion
- ☐ How King Richard II Lost His Throne
- ☐ Henry IV of Bolingbroke – The Story of the Battle of Shrewsbury
- ☐ Henry IV of Bolingbroke – How Prince Hal Was Sent to Prison
- ☐ Henry V of Monmouth – The Story of the Battle of Agincourt
- ☐ Henry VI of Windsor – The Story of the Maid of Orleans
- ☐ Henry VI of Windsor – The Red Rose and the White
- ☐ Edward IV – The Story of Queen Margaret and the Robbers
- ☐ Edward IV – The Story of the King-Maker
- ☐ Edward V – The Story of the King Who Was Never Crowned
- ☐ Richard III – The Story of the Two Little Princes in the Tower
- ☐ Henry VII – The Story of a Make-Believe Prince
- ☐ Henry VII – The Story of Another Make-Believe Prince
- ☐ Henry VIII – The Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold
- ☐ Henry VIII – How the King Became the Defender of the Faith
- ☐ Henry VIII – The Story of the King’s Six Wives
- ☐ Edward VI – The Story of a Boy King
- ☐ The Story of Lady Jane Grey
- ☐ Mary I – How the Princess Elizabeth Became a Prisoner

- ☐ Mary I – How a Candle Was Lit in England
- ☐ Elizabeth – How the Imprisoned Princess Became Queen
- ☐ Elizabeth – The Story of a Most Unhappy Queen
- ☐ Elizabeth – The Story of How England Was Saved
- ☐ Elizabeth – The Story of Sir Walter Raleigh
- ☐ Elizabeth – The Story of the Queen's Favourite
- ☐ James VI of Scotland, I of England – The Story of Guy Fawkes
- ☐ James VI of Scotland, I of England – The Story of the 'Mayflower'
- ☐ Charles I – How a Woman Struck a Blow for Freedom
- ☐ Charles I – The Story of How the King and Parliament Quarrelled
- ☐ Charles I – The Story of How the King Was Brought to His Death
- ☐ The Commonwealth – The Adventures of a Prince
- ☐ The Commonwealth – The Lord Protector
- ☐ Charles II – How the King Came to His Own
- ☐ Charles II – The Story of How London Was Burned
- ☐ James II of England and VII of Scotland – The Fiery Cross
- ☐ James II of England and VII of Scotland – The Story of King Monmouth
- ☐ James II of England and VII of Scotland – Seven Bishops
- ☐ James II of England and VII of Scotland – William the Deliverer
- ☐ William III and Mary II – Brave Londonderry
- ☐ William III and Mary II – Sad Day in a Highland Glen
- ☐ Anne – How the Union Jack Was Made
- ☐ George I – The Story of the Earl of Mar's Hunting-Party
- ☐ George I – The Story of Bonnie Prince Charles
- ☐ George II – The Story of Flora Macdonald
- ☐ George II – The Story of the Black Hole of Calcutta
- ☐ George II – The Story of How Canada Was Born
- ☐ George III – The Story of How America Was Lost
- ☐ George III – A Story of the Spinning-Wheel
- ☐ George III – Every Man Will Do His Duty
- ☐ George III – The Battle of Waterloo
- ☐ George IV – The First Gentleman in Europe
- ☐ William IV – The Story of Two Peaceful Victories
- ☐ Victoria – The Girl Queen
- ☐ Victoria – When Bread Was Dear
- ☐ Victoria – Peace
- ☐ Victoria – War
- ☐ Victoria – The Land of Snow
- ☐ Victoria – The Siege of Delhi
- ☐ Victoria – The Pipes at Lucknow
- ☐ Victoria – Under the Southern Cross
- ☐ Victoria – From Cannibal to Christian
- ☐ Victoria – Boer and Briton

A History of Scotland (World Freedom)

- ☐ The Story of Prince Gathelus
- ☐ A Fight with the Romans
- ☐ The March of the Romans
- ☐ The Story of Saint Columba
- ☐ How the French and the Scots Became Friends
- ☐ The Last of the Picts
- ☐ How a Ploughman Won a Battle
- ☐ Macbeth and the Three Weird Sisters
- ☐ Macbeth – The Murder of Banquo
- ☐ Macbeth – How the Thane of Fife Went to England
- ☐ Macbeth – How Birnam Wood Came to Dunsinane
- ☐ Malcolm Canmore – How the King Overcame a Traitor
- ☐ Malcolm Canmore – How Saint Margaret Came to Scotland
- ☐ The Story of Pierce-Eye
- ☐ The Reigns of Donald Bane, Duncan II, and Edgar
- ☐ Alexander I the Fierce
- ☐ David I the Sore Saint – The Battle of the Standard
- ☐ William I the Lion
- ☐ The Story of Alexander II
- ☐ Alexander III – How the Little King Was Crowned and Married
- ☐ Alexander III – The Taming of the Ravens
- ☐ Alexander III – How a Beautiful Lady Took a Brave Knight Prisoner
- ☐ Alexander III – How the King Rode Homeward
- ☐ The Maid of Norway
- ☐ John Baliol – The Siege of Berwick
- ☐ John Baliol – The Last of Toom Tabard
- ☐ The Adventures of Sir William Wallace
- ☐ William Wallace – The Black Parliament of Ayr
- ☐ William Wallace – The Battle of Stirling Bridge
- ☐ William Wallace – The Battle of Falkirk
- ☐ William Wallace – The Turning of a Loaf
- ☐ Robert the Bruce – How the Bruce Received a Letter
- ☐ Robert the Bruce – How the King Was Crowned
- ☐ Robert the Bruce – If at First You Don't Succeed
- ☐ Robert the Bruce – The King Tries Again
- ☐ Robert the Bruce – The Fight at the Ford
- ☐ Robert the Bruce – How the King Escaped from Traitors
- ☐ Robert the Bruce – The Taking of Perth
- ☐ Robert the Bruce – How Two Castles Were Won
- ☐ Robert the Bruce – How the Castle of Edinburgh Was Taken
- ☐ Robert the Bruce – How Sir Henry De Bohn Met His Death
- ☐ Robert the Bruce – The Story of the Battle of Bannockburn
- ☐ Robert the Bruce – How the Scots Carried the War into England
- ☐ Robert the Bruce – The Heart of the King
- ☐ David II – The Story of Black Agnes

- ☐ David II – The Battle of Neville’s Cross
- ☐ Robert II – How the French and the Scots Made War on England
- ☐ Robert II – The Story of the Battle of Otterburn
- ☐ Robert III – The Story of a Fearful Highland Tournament
- ☐ Robert III – The Story of the Duke of Rothesay
- ☐ Regent Albany – The Story of the Battle of Harlaw
- ☐ Regent Murdoch – The Scots in France
- ☐ James I – The Beautiful Lady of the Garden
- ☐ James I – The Poet King
- ☐ James II of the Fiery Face – The Story of the Black Dinner
- ☐ James II of the Fiery Face – The Fall of the Black Douglasses
- ☐ James III – The Story of the Boyds
- ☐ James III – How a Mason Became an Earl
- ☐ James III – The Battle of Sauchieburn
- ☐ James IV – The Story of a Great Sea-Fight
- ☐ James IV – The Thistle and the Rose
- ☐ James IV – Flodden Field
- ☐ James V the King of the Commons – The Fall of the Red Douglasses
- ☐ James V the King of the Commons – The Story of Johnnie Armstrong
- ☐ James V – The Goodman of Ballengiech
- ☐ James V the King of the Commons
- ☐ Mary Queen of Scots – France
- ☐ Mary – Darnley and Rizzio
- ☐ Mary – Bothwell
- ☐ Mary – How the Queen Escaped
- ☐ James VI – King’s Men and Queen’s Men
- ☐ James VI – About the Death of Two Queens
- ☐ James VI – New Scotland
- ☐ Charles I – The King and the Covenant
- ☐ Charles I – How the Soldier Poet Helped the King
- ☐ Cromwell – How the Soldier Poet Died
- ☐ Cromwell – For the Crown
- ☐ Charles II – How the King Came to His Own Again
- ☐ Charles II – The Church Among the Hills
- ☐ James VII – A Forlorn Hope
- ☐ James VII – The Battle of Killiecrankie
- ☐ William III and Mary II – The Glen of Weeping
- ☐ William III – Fortune’s Gilded Sails
- ☐ Anne – How the Union Jack Was Made
- ☐ George I – For the King Over the Water
- ☐ George II – A story of Smugglers
- ☐ George II – The Story of How Prince Charlie Came Home
- ☐ George II – The Wanderings of Bonnie Prince Charlie
- ☐ George III – About a Greater Conqueror Than Kings
- ☐ George IV – God Save the King
- ☐ List of Kings

The World's Story: U.S. Independence, England Part 1

- ☐ United States
 - ☐ The Struggle for the West
 - ☐ Why France Claimed the Mississippi Valley
 - ☐ Washington's First Commission
 - ☐ Braddock's Defeat
 - ☐ When Israel Putnam was Captured
 - ☐ The Conspiracy of Pontiac
 - ☐ The Prisoner of Machilimackinac
 - ☐ On the Eve of the Revolution
 - ☐ Benjamin Franklin Before the House of Commons
 - ☐ The Boston Massacre
 - ☐ The Boston Tea-Party
 - ☐ "Give Me Liberty, or Give Me Death!"
 - ☐ From Lexington to Saratoga
 - ☐ The First Day of the Revolution
 - ☐ Grandmother's Story of Bunker-Hill Battle
 - ☐ When Washington Took Command
 - ☐ How Fort Moultrie was Held for the Colonies
 - ☐ The Declaration of Independence
 - ☐ Nathan Hale
 - ☐ How Lafayette Came to America
 - ☐ Why Cornwallis Failed to "Bag the Old Fox"
 - ☐ The Marching Song of Stark's Men
 - ☐ Burgoyne's Surrender
 - ☐ War in the West and On the Ocean
 - ☐ How Daniel Boone Saved Boonesborough
 - ☐ A Campaign Through the Water
 - ☐ How the Women Brought Water to Bryan's Station
 - ☐ The First Salute to the Flag
 - ☐ John Paul Jones in the Revolution
- ☐ England
 - ☐ Stories of the Ancient Britons
 - ☐ The Building of Stonehenge
 - ☐ King Lier and His Daughters
 - ☐ The City in the Lake
 - ☐ Julius CÆsar's Two Visits to Britain
 - ☐ A Messenger from Rome
 - ☐ Boadicea
 - ☐ How the Romans Lived in Britain
 - ☐ The Anglo-Saxon Invasion
 - ☐ Stories of King Arthur and His Court
 - ☐ The Stolen Boys
 - ☐ How King Edwin of Northumbria Became a Christian

- ☐ The Coming of the Sea-Rovers
 - ☐ The Fall of the Monastery at Croyland
 - ☐ King Edmund and the Wolf
 - ☐ What the Boy Alfred Saw in London
 - ☐ King Alfred on Athelney
 - ☐ "One Rule for Angle and for Dane"
 - ☐ The Last Danish Invasion
- ☐ The Norman Conquest
 - ☐ The Battle of Hastings
 - ☐ How the Doomsday Book Was Made
 - ☐ The English Thought of William the Conqueror
 - ☐ The Rescue of the Princess of Cornwall

The World's Story: England Part 2

- ☐ England
 - ☐ From William the Red to John Lackland
 - ☐ The Reign of the Red King
 - ☐ The White Ship
 - ☐ Escape of Maude from Castled
 - ☐ Castle-Builders of Reign of Stephen
 - ☐ Struggle of King & Archbishop
 - ☐ The Story of John Lackland
 - ☐ Stories of Age of Richard the Lion-Hearted
 - ☐ Tournament of Ashby-de-la-Zouche
 - ☐ The Archery Contest
 - ☐ A Trial by Single Combat
 - ☐ Robin Hood and Little John
 - ☐ Prince Arthur and Keeper Hubert
 - ☐ Friar Bacon's Brazen Head
 - ☐ The Later Plantagenet Kings
 - ☐ The Battle of Evesham
 - ☐ In the Days of Edward III
 - ☐ The First Expedition of Edward III
 - ☐ The Revolt of the Peasants
 - ☐ The Hunting of the Cheviot
 - ☐ The Mystery Plays
 - ☐ Country Life in Days of Plantagenets
 - ☐ Lancaster and York
 - ☐ The Coronation of Henry IV
 - ☐ Two Scenes in the Life of Henry V
 - ☐ The Ballad of Agincourt
 - ☐ Queen Margaret and the Robber
 - ☐ When King Returned from Holland
 - ☐ The Tudor Kings
 - ☐ Imposter Claimed Crown Henry VII
 - ☐ The Funeral of Elizabeth of York
 - ☐ The Field of the Cloth of Gold
 - ☐ The Fall of Cardinal Wolsey
 - ☐ The Trial of Sir Thomas More
 - ☐ The Appeal of Anne Askev
 - ☐ From Edward VI to the Death of Mary
 - ☐ Execution of "Twelve-Days' Queen"
 - ☐ The Coming of Philip II
 - ☐ England's Reconciliation with Rome
 - ☐ In the Days of Queen Elizabeth
 - ☐ The Great Queen as a Little Child
 - ☐ Sir Walter Raleigh and His Cloak
 - ☐ Elizabeth Came to Kenilworth
 - ☐ The Armada
 - ☐ Fight with the Invincible Armada
 - ☐ The Revenge: A Ballad of the Fleet

The World's Story: British Isles Part 1 (England, Wales)

- ☐ England
 - ☐ The Stuart Kings
 - ☐ King James I and his Goldsmith
 - ☐ The Gunpowder Plot
 - ☐ A Charge with Prince Rupert
 - ☐ Sir Nicholas at Marston Moor
 - ☐ The Battle of Naseby
 - ☐ The Rule of Oliver Cromwell
 - ☐ Trial & Execution of King Charles I
 - ☐ Royalist Description Cromwell's...
 - ☐ Cromwell Dissolved Parliament
 - ☐ Praise-God Barebone's Parliament
 - ☐ From Restoration to the House of Hanover
 - ☐ In the Days of the Plague
 - ☐ The Fall of "King Monmouth"
 - ☐ The Song of the Western Men
 - ☐ A Campaign Under Marlborough
 - ☐ The Government in Quest of a Poet
 - ☐ Sunday with Sir Roger
 - ☐ England Under the First Three Georges
 - ☐ The Vicar of Bray
 - ☐ "Bubbles" of Reign of King George I
 - ☐ When George II Became King
 - ☐ The Funeral of George II
 - ☐ William Pitt and the Stamp Act
 - ☐ Quarrel of Squire Bull and His Son
 - ☐ Maid of Honor at Court of George III
 - ☐ The Royal Visit to Oxford
 - ☐ The Napoleonic Wars
- ☐ The Battle of the Baltic
- ☐ Trafalgar
- ☐ The Burial of Sir John Moore
- ☐ Just Before Waterloo
- ☐ Waterloo
- ☐ The Last Hundred Years in England
 - ☐ When Victoria Became Queen
 - ☐ The Charge of the Light Brigade
 - ☐ Santa Filomena
 - ☐ Benjamin Disraeli
 - ☐ Gladstone's Fight for Home Rule
 - ☐ The Latest English Revolution
 - ☐ The Coronation of George V
- ☐ Wales
 - ☐ Legends of Wales
 - ☐ King Arthur
 - ☐ The Dream of Maxen Wledig
 - ☐ Beth Gelert
 - ☐ The Wearing of the Leek
 - ☐ Stories of the Welsh Rebellions
 - ☐ How Welsh Kept Christmas of 1115
 - ☐ "When the Eighteen Fell"
 - ☐ The Rebellion of Owen Glyndwr
 - ☐ The March of the Men of Harlech
 - ☐ Welshman Became King of England
 - ☐ Scenes of Welsh Life
 - ☐ The Eisteddfod

The World's Story: British Isles Part 2 (Scotland, Ireland)

- ☐ Scotland
 - ☐ Ballads and Legends of Early Scotland
 - ☐ Legends of St. Columba
 - ☐ The Murder of King Duncan
 - ☐ The Invasion of the Norsemen
 - ☐ Sir Patrick Spens
 - ☐ Two Scottish Heroes
 - ☐ The Capture of William Wallace
- ☐ The Coronation of Robert Bruce
- ☐ Bruce at Bannockburn
- ☐ Scots wha Hae
- ☐ To the Death of Mary
 - ☐ The Bier-Right
 - ☐ How Scots Lived while James...
 - ☐ On the Field of Flodden

- ☐ Edinburgh After Flodden Field
- ☐ “The Goodman of Ballangiech”
- ☐ The Flight of Mary to England
- ☐ A Century of Unrest
 - ☐ Why Jenny Geddes Threw Her Stool
 - ☐ Gathering Song of Donald the Black
 - ☐ The Execution of Montrose
 - ☐ The Burial March of Dundee
 - ☐ The Massacre of Glencoe
 - ☐ A Rescue at Battle of Prestonpans
 - ☐ Flora Macdonald Saved Charlie
- ☐ Ireland
 - ☐ The Golden Age of Erin
 - ☐ Oisín in Tir Na N-og
 - ☐ The Chase of Slieve Cullin
 - ☐ The Story of St. Patrick
 - ☐ The “Island of Saints and Scholars”
- ☐ The Book of Kells
- ☐ How Boru Held the Ford of Tribute
- ☐ Six Centuries of Oppression
 - ☐ The House of the Geraldines
 - ☐ The Geraldines
 - ☐ The Vengeance of Cromwell
 - ☐ After the Rebellion of 1641
 - ☐ The Siege of Londonderry
 - ☐ The Battle of the Boyne
 - ☐ The Wearin’ O’ the Green
 - ☐ Emmet’s Grave
 - ☐ Harp Once Through Tara’s Halls
- ☐ Ireland and Her People
 - ☐ The “Grand Canal Hotel”
 - ☐ An Irish School
 - ☐ The Winning Back of the Land
 - ☐ The Irish People

Additional Forgotten Classics

- ☐ Story Hour Series
 - ☐ Stories of Paintings (S1)
 - ☐ Boughton (p202)
 - ☐ Gainsborough (p110)
 - ☐ Herring (p176)
 - ☐ Landseer (p36)
 - ☐ Millais (p96)
 - ☐ Reynolds (p70)
 - ☐ Raeburn (p94)
 - ☐ George Watts (p198)
 - ☐ Imaginative Stories from Many Lands (S3)
 - ☐ Tattercoats (p279)
 - ☐ The Magic Well (p248)
 - ☐ Stories of Epic & Legendary Heroes (S5)
 - ☐ St. George and the Dragon (p161)
 - ☐ Coming of King Arthur (p185)
 - ☐ Gareth and Lynette (p195)
 - ☐ Robin Hood (p165)
 - ☐ Brian Boru (p280)
 - ☐ Launcelot and Elaine (p210)
 - ☐ The Holy Grail (p229)
 - ☐ Sir Bors (p237)
 - ☐ Sir Launcelot (p238)
 - ☐ Sir Percivale (p240)

- ☐ Guinevere (p244)
- ☐ Passing of Arthur (p249)
- ☐ Stories of Great Lives (S6)
 - ☐ Benjamin Franklin (p24)
 - ☐ King Alfred (p117)
 - ☐ King Alfred and the Cakes (p130)
 - ☐ King Alfred and the Beggar (p132)
 - ☐ King John and the Abbot (p145)
 - ☐ Sons of William the Conqueror (p137)
 - ☐ The Miller and the Dee (p152)
 - ☐ The White Ship (p141)
 - ☐ Goldsmith (p173)
 - ☐ Florence Nightingale (p56)
 - ☐ Alfred Tennyson (p223)
 - ☐ Bruce and the Spider (p150)
 - ☐ Sir Walter Scott (p209)
- ☐ Stories from History (S9)
 - ☐ At the Ford of the Tribute (p241)
 - ☐ The Invincible Armada (p311)
- ☐ Stories from Great Literature (S10)
 - ☐ As You Like It by Shakespeare (p162)
 - ☐ Dorigen by Chaucer (p51)
 - ☐ Emelia by Chaucer (p65)
 - ☐ Griselda by Chaucer (p78)
 - ☐ Merchant of Venice by Shakespeare (p354)
 - ☐ Midsummer Night's Dram by Shakespeare (p226)
 - ☐ The Red Cross Knight (p96)
 - ☐ The Unknown Bride (p90)
 - ☐ Twelfth Night by Shakespeare (p190)
 - ☐ Macbeth (p288)
 - ☐ Hamlet (p318)
- ☐ Stories that Teach Values (S11)
 - ☐ Boy Who Could Not Be Bribe (p23)
 - ☐ Perseverance Wins (p53)
 - ☐ Edward the Black Prince (p354)
 - ☐ Fawcett, Blind Postmaster (p92)
 - ☐ Sir Sidney Philip (p295)
 - ☐ George Stephenson (p141)
 - ☐ Lesson of the Teakettle (p129)
 - ☐ John & Scots Gray (p257)
- ☐ Sunshine Series
 - ☐ The Lost Prince, Little Lord Fauntleroy
 - ☐ Five Children and It
- ☐ Freedom Series
 - ☐ Stories of American History (F11)
 - ☐ New Englanders and Indians (p111)
 - ☐ England and French in North America (p118)

- ☐ War Begins Near Boston (p151)
- ☐ Father Marquette (p103)
- ☐ Cavelier, LaSalle (p107)
- ☐ Patrick Henry (p132)
- ☐ Samuel Adams (p141)
- ☐ Stories of Great Americans (F12)
 - ☐ A Great Good Man (p24)
 - ☐ The Dark Day (p30)
 - ☐ The Midnight Ride (p87)
 - ☐ Franklin, Own Teacher (p21)
 - ☐ Stories About Jefferson (p33)
 - ☐ Story of Ben Franklin (p38)
 - ☐ Declaration of Independence (p78)
 - ☐ The Liberty Bell (p83)
- ☐ Great Lives – Subject Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Artists (G2)
 - ☐ Bewick (p288)
 - ☐ Millais (p303)
 - ☐ Saint-Gaudens (p333)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Humanitarians and Missionaries (G4)
 - ☐ Fry Elizabeth (p76)
 - ☐ Florence Nightingale (p137)
 - ☐ Maud Ballington Booth (p357)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Inventors (G5)
 - ☐ James Watt (p70)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Leaders and Statesmen (G6)
 - ☐ King Alfred (p22)
 - ☐ Benjamin Franklin (p111)
 - ☐ Sam Adams (p155)
 - ☐ John Adams (p168)
 - ☐ Patrick Henry (p182)
 - ☐ Thomas Jefferson (p195)
 - ☐ Queen Elizabeth (p85)
 - ☐ Robert Bruce (p32)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Philanthropists and Businessmen (G7)
 - ☐ Andrew Carnegie (p1)
 - ☐ John Ruskin (p6)
 - ☐ Metcalf: A Blind Boy (p10)
 - ☐ Sir Titus Salt (p49)
 - ☐ George Peabody (p55)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Musicians (G8)
 - ☐ Handel, George Frederick (p59)
 - ☐ Handel (p71)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Spiritual Leaders (G9)
 - ☐ St. Patrick (p296)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Scientists (G10)
 - ☐ Newton (p50)
 - ☐ Rumford (p98)

- ☐ Davy (p126)
- ☐ Tyndall (p258)
- ☐ Charles Lyell/Rocks (p142)
- ☐ John Muir (p196)
- ☐ Stories of Great Wives and Mothers (G11)
 - ☐ Abigail Adams (p143)
 - ☐ The Good Protestant (p25)
 - ☐ Susanna Wesley (p64)
- ☐ Stories of Great Writers (G12)
 - ☐ Charles Dickens (p122)
 - ☐ Frances Hodgson (p234)
 - ☐ Robert Louis Stevenson (p271)
 - ☐ Sir Walter Scott (p1)
 - ☐ Robert Louis Stevenson (p282)
 - ☐ Charles Lamb (p23)
 - ☐ Jane Austen (p44)
 - ☐ Charlotte Bronte (p134)
 - ☐ George Eliot (p144)
 - ☐ Lewis Carroll (p172, 177)
 - ☐ Ernest Thompson Seton (p342)
- ☐ World History Series
 - ☐ Stories of the World (W11)
 - ☐ American Independence (p455)
 - ☐ The Great Pope Hildebrand (p224)
 - ☐ The Black Death (p286)
 - ☐ The Seventeenth Century (p382)
 - ☐ Notable Lives from Around the World (W12)
 - ☐ Queen Philippa and the Citizens of Calais (p5)
 - ☐ Sad Story of a Boy King (p37)
 - ☐ Elizabeth Fry (p83)
 - ☐ Florence Nightingale (p334)
 - ☐ Burning of Carlyle's Book (p86)
 - ☐ Robert Bruce (p302)
 - ☐ Champion of 'The Cause' (p385)
 - ☐ William M. Hunt (p174)
 - ☐ Edith Cavell (p357)
- ☐ Music/Art Appreciation Series
 - ☐ Stories of Music and Art History: Part II (N10)
 - ☐ Early English Music (p87)
 - ☐ Madrigalian Era (p96)
 - ☐ A Musical Medley (p102)
 - ☐ The Age of Handel (p108)
 - ☐ 19th Century Music (p121)
 - ☐ Early English Painting (p126)
 - ☐ Sir Joshua Reynolds (p129)
 - ☐ Gainsborough & Constable (p139)
 - ☐ Turner (p148)

- ☐ 19th Century English Art (p159)
- ☐ Stories of Hymns (N11)
 - ☐ Singing the Heart Open (p7)
 - ☐ Other Refuge (p20)
 - ☐ Mrs. Alexander Hymns (p164)
 - ☐ The Wesley Family (p143)
 - ☐ Bishop Heber (p186)
 - ☐ Sara Flower Adams (p197)
 - ☐ Augustus Toplady (p214)
 - ☐ Charles Wesley Hymns (p224)
 - ☐ Isaac Watts Hymns (p230)
 - ☐ William Cowper (p236)
 - ☐ William Williams (p239)
 - ☐ Jemima Thompson (p251)
 - ☐ Mary Baker (p256)
 - ☐ Sweet Hour of Prayer (p259)
- ☐ Stories of Operas (N12)
 - ☐ HMS Pinafore (p195)

)

Additional Books

[illegible]

MONTH FOUR

My Book of Delights: Book Four

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Aesop | <input type="checkbox"/> A Boy Who Spent Three Years in a Palace |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Mouse and the Lion | <input type="checkbox"/> Leonardo da Vinci |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The City Mouse and the Country Mouse | <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Raphael |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Tortoise and the Hare | <input type="checkbox"/> The Sistine Madonna |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy and the Wolf | <input type="checkbox"/> Sandro Botticelli |
| <input type="checkbox"/> King Midas and the Golden Touch | <input type="checkbox"/> The Egg in the Nest |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Demosthenes | <input type="checkbox"/> Who Love the Trees Best? |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Diogenes | <input type="checkbox"/> Children's May Song |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cornelia and Her Jewels | <input type="checkbox"/> The Wind and the Leaves |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Cincinnatus | <input type="checkbox"/> Snowflakes |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Coriolanus | <input type="checkbox"/> The Friendly Oak |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Bell of Atri | <input type="checkbox"/> George Washington |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Saint Valentine | |

Tales from Ancient Greece/Rome & Italy (Imaginative)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stories of Old Greece | <input type="checkbox"/> Midas |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Introduction | <input type="checkbox"/> Myths of Old Greece |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Greece and the Greeks | <input type="checkbox"/> The Creation |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Helios and Clytie | <input type="checkbox"/> Pandora |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Phaethon | <input type="checkbox"/> The Great Flood |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Apollo, the Beautiful | <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Iris |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hyacinthus | <input type="checkbox"/> Hera (Juno) and Iris |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Apollo and the Python | <input type="checkbox"/> The New Creation |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Daphne, the Dawn-Maiden | <input type="checkbox"/> Apollo and Daphne |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hermes and Apollo | <input type="checkbox"/> Io |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Baucis and Philemon | <input type="checkbox"/> Callisto |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Rhoecus | <input type="checkbox"/> Actaeon |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Arachne, the Little Spinner | <input type="checkbox"/> Myths of Old Greece |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Psyche | <input type="checkbox"/> King Midas |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Orpheus, the Sweet Singer | <input type="checkbox"/> Glaucus and Scylla |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the Halcyon Birds | <input type="checkbox"/> Pygmalion and Galatea |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Prometheus | <input type="checkbox"/> Dryope |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Epimetheus and Pandora | <input type="checkbox"/> The Halcyon Birds |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Perseus, "The Son of the Bright Morning" | <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Pomona |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tanglewood Tales Told to the Children | <input type="checkbox"/> The Dragon's Teeth |
| <input type="checkbox"/> About this Book | <input type="checkbox"/> Clytie |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pandora | <input type="checkbox"/> Arachne |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Baucis | <input type="checkbox"/> Perseus and Medusa |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cadmus | <input type="checkbox"/> Pegasus and Bellerophon |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Proserpina | |

- ☐ Hercules
- ☐ Theseus
- ☐ Daedalus
- ☐ The Race of Atalanta
- ☐ Castor and Pollux
- ☐ Arion, the Prize-Winner
- ☐ Arion's Return
- ☐ Alpheus and Arethusa
- ☐ The Golden Apple
- ☐ Ulysses' Return to Greece
- ☐ Polyphemus
- ☐ Aeolus, the Wind-Keeper
- ☐ Circe's Palace
- ☐ The Sirens
- ☐ Scylla and Charybdis
- ☐ Wonder Stories
 - ☐ How the Myths Began
 - ☐ What Prometheus Did with a Bit of Clay
 - ☐ The Paradise of Children
 - ☐ What Became of the Giants
 - ☐ Where the Labyrinth Led
 - ☐ How Perseus Conquered the Sea
 - ☐ How Mars Lost a Battle
- ☐ Cadmus, the Alphabet King
- ☐ The Picture Minerva Wove
- ☐ The Horn of Plenty
- ☐ The Wonder the Frogs Missed
- ☐ When Phaeton's Chariot Ran Away
- ☐ When Apollo was Herdsman
- ☐ How Jupiter Granted a Wish
- ☐ How Hyacinthus Became a Flower
- ☐ A Little Errand Girl's New Dress
- ☐ When Pomona Shared Her Apples
- ☐ How Psyche Reached Mount Olympus
- ☐ The Fables of Aesop
- ☐ Legends and Stories of Italy for Children
 - ☐ The Legend of the Christmas Rose
 - ☐ The Merciful Knight
 - ☐ The Saint-Maid of Lucca
 - ☐ S. Mark and the Fisherman
 - ☐ Domenica
 - ☐ The Legend of the Castellano
 - ☐ Stella Marts
 - ☐ The Angel and the Diavolo
 - ☐ Little Legends of the Madonna
 - ☐ The Little Countess

Stories of Plants and Trees (Nature)

- ☐ Plants and Their Children
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Fruits and Seeds
 - ☐ How the Baby Plant Lives
 - ☐ Roots and Stems
 - ☐ Buds
 - ☐ Leaves
 - ☐ Flowers
 - ☐ Learning to See
- ☐ The Garden of Earth
 - ☐ Foreword
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Introductory
 - ☐ Things Green and Fair
 - ☐ A Wide World of Plant-Life
 - ☐ Family Relationships
 - ☐ The Work of Roots and Stems
- ☐ Those Little Workshops
- ☐ The Power of Sunlight
- ☐ The Work of Flowers
- ☐ The Work of Winds and Insects
- ☐ Some Remarkable Ways of Plants
- ☐ The Story of a Thousand-Year Pine
 - ☐ Chapter I
 - ☐ Chapter II
 - ☐ Chapter III

Our Little Greek Cousins: Athenian, Macedonian, Spartan

- ☐ Our Little Athenian Cousin of Long Ago
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The Guest-Friend
 - ☐ In the Market-Place
 - ☐ The Acropolis
 - ☐ Preparing for the Festival
 - ☐ At School
 - ☐ The Wrestling School
 - ☐ The Festival
 - ☐ The Great Procession
 - ☐ Hiero's Uncle is Ill
 - ☐ Festival of the Bear
 - ☐ The New Slave
 - ☐ Preparing to Be Soldiers
 - ☐ A Story in the Studio
 - ☐ Duris Leaves Athens
 - ☐ The Beginning of War
 - ☐ Hiero the Victor
- ☐ Our Little Macedonian Cousin of Long Ago
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Leaving Home
 - ☐ Nearchus Becomes a Page
 - ☐ New Friends
 - ☐ The Games
 - ☐ In Barracks
 - ☐ In Camp
 - ☐ A Feast
 - ☐ An All Night Tramp
- ☐ A Story of the Sea
- ☐ The King Returns
- ☐ The Ambassadors are Entertained
- ☐ The Horse Bucephalus
- ☐ A New Teacher
- ☐ Later On
- ☐ A Foretelling
- ☐ Our Little Spartan Cousin of Long Ago
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ A Spartan Company
 - ☐ The Assembly
 - ☐ Foraging
 - ☐ The Public Tables
 - ☐ Chartas' Home
 - ☐ Sparta's Laws
 - ☐ The Festival
 - ☐ Work and Play
 - ☐ New Adventures
 - ☐ A Vacancy Filled
 - ☐ A Pledge and a Chase
 - ☐ The Drill
 - ☐ Days of Preparation
 - ☐ The Carneia
 - ☐ The Truce-Bearers
 - ☐ "Earth and Water"
 - ☐ A Runner from Marathon
 - ☐ For Sparta's Honor

Our Little Italian and Spartan Twins, and Roman Cousin

- ☐ The Italian Twins
 - ☐ Morning in the Grifoni Palace
 - ☐ In the Piazza
 - ☐ In the Mountains
 - ☐ They Learn to Dance
 - ☐ On the Road
 - ☐ Venice
 - ☐ Three Weeks Drift By
 - ☐ Beppo Has a Plan
 - ☐ The Escape
 - ☐ Home Again
- ☐ The Spartan Twins
 - ☐ Company at the Farm
 - ☐ The Stranger's Story
 - ☐ The Shepherds
 - ☐ Sowing and Reaping
 - ☐ The Twins Go to Athens
 - ☐ The Festival of Athena
 - ☐ Home Again
- ☐ Our Little Roman Cousin of Long Ago
 - ☐ Preface

- ☐ Going to School
- ☐ Lessons
- ☐ Marcus' Home
- ☐ At Dinner
- ☐ The Vestal Offering
- ☐ A Roman Girl
- ☐ The Funeral Procession
- ☐ The Gift of a Book
- ☐ In the Senate

- ☐ On the Farm
- ☐ The Return to Rome
- ☐ On the Appian Way
- ☐ Marcus Enters Grammar School
- ☐ The Festival of Violets
- ☐ Marcus, the Torchbearer
- ☐ The Chariot Race
- ☐ The Victorious General
- ☐ Marcus, the Man

Heroes of Ancient Greece and Rome (Epic & Legendary Heroes)

- ☐ The Heroes
 - ☐ About This Book
 - ☐ Perseus
 - ☐ The Argonauts
 - ☐ Theseus
- ☐ The Iliad for Boys and Girls
 - ☐ Of How the War with Troy Began
 - ☐ The Quarrel
 - ☐ What Thetis Did for Her Son
 - ☐ The Duel of Laris and Menalus
 - ☐ How the Oath was Broken
 - ☐ The Great Deeds of Diomed
 - ☐ Concerning Other Valiant Deeds
 - ☐ Of Glaucus and Diomed
 - ☐ Hector and Andromache
 - ☐ How Hector and Ajax Fought
 - ☐ The Battle of the Plain
 - ☐ The Repentance of Agamemnon
 - ☐ The Embassy to Achilles
 - ☐ The Story of Old Phoenix
 - ☐ The Adventure of Diomed and Ulysses
 - ☐ The Wounding of the Chiefs
 - ☐ The Battle at the Wall
 - ☐ The Battle at the Ships
 - ☐ The Deeds and Death of Patroclus
 - ☐ The Rousing of Achilles
 - ☐ The Making of the Arms
 - ☐ The Quarrel Ended
 - ☐ The Battle at the River
 - ☐ The Slaying of Hector
 - ☐ The Ransoming of Hector
 - ☐ The End of Troy
- ☐ The Odyssey for Boys and Girls

- ☐ The Cyclops
- ☐ Of the Home of the Winds and of Circe
- ☐ Of the Sirens and Other Wonders
- ☐ Of What Happened in Ithaca
- ☐ Telemachus Went to Look for His Father
- ☐ How Telemachus Saw Nestor
- ☐ How Telemachus Came to Sparta
- ☐ Menelaus's Story
- ☐ How Ulysses Came to the Phaeacians
- ☐ Nausicaa
- ☐ Alcinous
- ☐ Ulysses Among the Phaeacians
- ☐ Ithaca
- ☐ Eumaeus
- ☐ Ulysses and His Son
- ☐ Of the Dog Argus and Other Things
- ☐ Of the Beggar Irus and Other Things
- ☐ How Ulysses Was Made Known
- ☐ The Trial of the Bow
- ☐ The Slaying of the Suitors
- ☐ At Last
- ☐ Of Laertes
- ☐ Peace Between Ulysses and His People
- ☐ The Aeneid for Boys and Girls
 - ☐ The Horse of Wood
 - ☐ The Sack of Troy
 - ☐ Aeneas and Anchises
 - ☐ Of the Voyage of Aeneas
 - ☐ Of the Voyage of Aeneas (continued)
 - ☐ The Shipwreck
 - ☐ Carthage
 - ☐ Dido

- ☐ The Funeral Games of Anchises
- ☐ The Burning of the Ships
- ☐ Italy
- ☐ The Plots of Juno
- ☐ The Gathering of the Chiefs
- ☐ King Evander
- ☐ The Arms of Aeneas
- ☐ Nisus and Euryalus

- ☐ The Battle at the Camp
- ☐ The Battle on the Shore
- ☐ The Council
- ☐ The Deeds and the Death of Camilla
- ☐ The Broken Treaty
- ☐ The Death of Turnus
- ☐ Afterwards

Stories of George Washington (Freedom)

- ☐ The True Story of George Washington
 - ☐ A Boy of Virginia, and How He Grew Up
 - ☐ Why the Boy Who Wished to Be a Sailor Became a Surveyor
 - ☐ How the Surveyor Became a Soldier
 - ☐ Colonel Washington of Mount Vernon
 - ☐ How John Adams Saved the Country
 - ☐ How George Washington Lost and Won
 - ☐ How One Man Did It All
 - ☐ Why the General Lost His Temper
 - ☐ How Washington Wished to be a Farmer
 - ☐ The First American President
 - ☐ How Washington Served as President the Second Time
 - ☐ How the General Got His Discharge
 - ☐ Washington's Boys and Girls
 - ☐ The Story Without an End
- ☐ A History of the Life and Death, Virtues and Exploits of Washington
- ☐ Selections from Recollections and Private Memoirs of Washington

My America Story Book: George Washington

- ☐ Early Home Life
- ☐ Famous Stories of His Boyhood
- ☐ The Young Surveyor
- ☐ The Young Soldier
- ☐ George Washington's Family
- ☐ Martha Washington
- ☐ Commander-in-Chief
- ☐ Keeping Christmas with General Washington
- ☐ A Prayer at Valley Forge
- ☐ A Pardon from General Washington
- ☐ Scenes from the Life of Washington
- ☐ Washington Refuses to Be King
- ☐ Washington Resigns His Commission
- ☐ Welcoming the New President
- ☐ At Home Again
- ☐ Helping Someone in Need
- ☐ Washington and Slavery
- ☐ The Passing of Washington
- ☐ The Purest Figure in History
- ☐ The Mother of Washington

Great Lives from Ancient Greece/Rome & Italy

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lycurgus | <input type="checkbox"/> Philopoemen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Romulus and Remus | <input type="checkbox"/> Cato the Stern |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Numa | <input type="checkbox"/> Aemilius Paulus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Solon | <input type="checkbox"/> Marius |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Aristides | <input type="checkbox"/> Tiberius and Caius Gracchus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Themistocles | <input type="checkbox"/> Cornelia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Brutus and Mutius | <input type="checkbox"/> Sulla |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cimon | <input type="checkbox"/> Sertorius |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pericles | <input type="checkbox"/> Lucullus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lysander, Gylippus, and Euripides | <input type="checkbox"/> Pompey |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alcibiades | <input type="checkbox"/> Marcus Tullius "Tully" Cicero |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Camillus | <input type="checkbox"/> Crassus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Artaxerxes III | <input type="checkbox"/> Caesar and His Fortune |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Agesilaus | <input type="checkbox"/> Julius Caesar |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Volumnia | <input type="checkbox"/> Cato the Younger |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Archimedes and Euclid | <input type="checkbox"/> Brutus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> King Agis | <input type="checkbox"/> Marc Antony |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pelopidas | <input type="checkbox"/> St. Paul |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dion | <input type="checkbox"/> Brother Francis of Assisi |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Timoleon | <input type="checkbox"/> Francis Coeur-de-Lion |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Phocion | <input type="checkbox"/> Galileo |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Demosthenes | <input type="checkbox"/> Stradivarius |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander the Great | <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Washington |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Demetrius | <input type="checkbox"/> Martha Washington |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pyrrhus | <input type="checkbox"/> Giuseppe Garibaldi |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Aratus | <input type="checkbox"/> Giuseppe Verdi |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fabius | <input type="checkbox"/> Guglielmo Marconi |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Marcellus | |

My World Story Book: Ancient Greece/Rome & Italy

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Solon | <input type="checkbox"/> Epicurus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Aesop | <input type="checkbox"/> Titus Livius |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Phidias | <input type="checkbox"/> Plutarch |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Herodotus | <input type="checkbox"/> Marcus Aurelius |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pericles | <input type="checkbox"/> Francis of Assisi |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hippocrates | <input type="checkbox"/> Dante |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Thucydides | <input type="checkbox"/> Vittorino da Feltre |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Socrates | <input type="checkbox"/> Catherine of Siena |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plato | <input type="checkbox"/> Leonardo da Vinci |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Aristotle | <input type="checkbox"/> Michelangelo |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Demosthenes | |

Stories of Greece and Rome (World History)

- ☐ The Story of the Greeks
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Early Inhabitants of Greece
 - ☐ The Deluge of Ogyges
 - ☐ The Founding of Many Important Cities
 - ☐ Story of Deucalion
 - ☐ Story of Daedalus and Icarus
 - ☐ The Adventures of Jason
 - ☐ Theseus Visits the Labyrinth
 - ☐ The Terrible Prophecy
 - ☐ The Sphinx's Riddle
 - ☐ Blindness and Death of Oedipus
 - ☐ The Brothers' Quarrel
 - ☐ The Taking of Thebes
 - ☐ The Childhood of Paris
 - ☐ The Muster of the Troops
 - ☐ The Sacrifice of Iphigenia
 - ☐ The Wrath of Achilles
 - ☐ Death of Hector and Achilles
 - ☐ The Burning of Troy
 - ☐ Heroic Death of Codrus
 - ☐ The Blind Poet
 - ☐ The Rise of Sparta
 - ☐ The Spartan Training
 - ☐ The Brave Spartan Boy
 - ☐ Public Tables in Sparta
 - ☐ Laws of Lycurgus
 - ☐ The Messenian War
 - ☐ The Music of Tyrtaeus
 - ☐ Aristomenes' Escape
 - ☐ The Olympic Games
 - ☐ Milo of Croton
 - ☐ The Jealous Athlete
 - ☐ The Girls' Games
 - ☐ The Bloody Laws of Draco
 - ☐ The Laws of Solon
 - ☐ The First Plays
 - ☐ The Tyrant Pisistratus
 - ☐ The Tyrant's Insult
 - ☐ Death of the Conspirators
 - ☐ Hippias Driven Out of Athens
 - ☐ The Great King
 - ☐ Hippias Visits Darius
 - ☐ Destruction of the Persian Host
 - ☐ The Advance of the Second Host
- ☐ The Battle of Marathon
- ☐ Miltiades' Disgrace
- ☐ Aristides the Just
- ☐ Two Noble Spartan Youths
- ☐ The Great Army
- ☐ Preparations for Defense
- ☐ Leonidas at Thermopylae
- ☐ Death of Leonidas
- ☐ The Burning of Athens
- ☐ The Battles of Salamis and Plataea
- ☐ The Rebuilding of Athens
- ☐ Death of Pausanias
- ☐ Cimon Improves Athens
- ☐ The Earthquake
- ☐ The Age of Pericles
- ☐ The Teachings of Anaxagoras
- ☐ Beginning of the Peloponnesian War
- ☐ Death of Pericles
- ☐ The Philosopher Socrates
- ☐ Socrates' Favorite Pupil
- ☐ Youth of Alcibiades
- ☐ Greek Colonies in Italy
- ☐ Alcibiades in Disgrace
- ☐ Death of Alcibiades
- ☐ The Overthrow of the Thirty Tyrants
- ☐ Accusation of Socrates
- ☐ Death of Socrates
- ☐ The Defeat of Cyrus
- ☐ The Retreat of the Ten Thousand
- ☐ Agesilaus in Asia
- ☐ A Strange Interview
- ☐ The Peace of Antalcidas
- ☐ The Theban Friends
- ☐ Thebes Free Once More
- ☐ The Battle of Leuctra
- ☐ Death of Pelopidas
- ☐ The Battle of Mantinea
- ☐ The Tyrant of Syracuse
- ☐ Story of Damon and Pythias
- ☐ The Sword of Damocles
- ☐ Dion and Dionysius
- ☐ Civil War in Syracuse
- ☐ Death of Dion
- ☐ Philip of Macedon

- ☐ Philip Begins His Conquests
- ☐ The Orator Demosthenes
- ☐ Philip Masters Greece
- ☐ Birth of Alexander
- ☐ The Steed Bucephalus
- ☐ Alexander as King
- ☐ Alexander and Diogenes
- ☐ Alexander's Brilliant Beginning
- ☐ The Gordian Knot
- ☐ Alexander's Royal Captives
- ☐ Alexander at Jerusalem
- ☐ The African Desert
- ☐ Death of Darius
- ☐ Defeat of Porus
- ☐ The Return to Babylon
- ☐ Death of Alexander the Great
- ☐ The Division of the Realm
- ☐ Death of Demosthenes
- ☐ The Last of the Athenians
- ☐ The Colossus of Rhodes
- ☐ The Battle of Ipsus
- ☐ Demetrius and the Athenians
- ☐ The Achaean League
- ☐ Division in Sparta
- ☐ Death of Agis
- ☐ The War of the Two Leagues
- ☐ The Last of the Greeks
- ☐ Greece a Roman Province
- ☐ The Story of the Romans
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The First Settlers
 - ☐ The Escape from the Burning City
 - ☐ The Clever Trick
 - ☐ The Boards are Eaten
 - ☐ The Wolf and the Twins
 - ☐ Romulus Builds Rome
 - ☐ The Maidens Carried Off
 - ☐ Union of Sabines and Romans
 - ☐ Death of Romulus
 - ☐ The Strange Signs of the Romans
 - ☐ The Quarrel with Alba
 - ☐ Fight Between the Horatii and the Curiatii
 - ☐ Tarquin and the Eagle
 - ☐ The Roman Youths
 - ☐ The King Outwitted
 - ☐ The Murder of Tarquin
 - ☐ The Ungrateful Children
- ☐ The Mysterious Books
- ☐ Tarquin's Poppies
- ☐ The Oracle of Delphi
- ☐ The Death of Lucretia
- ☐ The Stern Father
- ☐ A Roman Triumph
- ☐ A Roman Triumph (continued)
- ☐ The Defense of the Bridge
- ☐ The Burnt Hand
- ☐ The Twin Gods
- ☐ The Wrongs of the Poor
- ☐ The Fable of the Stomach
- ☐ The Story of Coriolanus
- ☐ The Farmer Hero
- ☐ The New Laws
- ☐ The Death of Virginia
- ☐ The Plans of a Traitor
- ☐ The School-Teacher Punished
- ☐ The Invasion of the Gauls
- ☐ The Sacred Geese
- ☐ Two Heroes of Rome
- ☐ The Disaster at the Caudine Forks
- ☐ Pyrrhus and His Elephants
- ☐ The Elephants Routed
- ☐ Ancient Ships
- ☐ Regulus and the Snake
- ☐ Hannibal Crosses the Alps
- ☐ The Romans Defeated
- ☐ The Inventor Archimedes
- ☐ The Roman Conquests
- ☐ Destruction of Carthage
- ☐ Roman Amusements
- ☐ The Jewels of Cornelia
- ☐ The Death of Tiberius Gracchus
- ☐ Caius Gracchus
- ☐ Jugurtha, King of Numidia
- ☐ The Barbarians
- ☐ The Social War
- ☐ The Flight of Marius
- ☐ The Proscription Lists
- ☐ Sertorius and His Doe
- ☐ The Revolt of the Slaves
- ☐ Pompey's Conquests
- ☐ The Conspiracy of Catiline
- ☐ Caesar's Conquests
- ☐ The Crossing of the Rubicon
- ☐ The Battle of Pharsalia

- ☐ The Death of Caesar
- ☐ The Second Triumvirate
- ☐ The Vision of Brutus
- ☐ Antony and Cleopatra
- ☐ The Poisonous Snake
- ☐ The Augustan Age
- ☐ Death of Augustus
- ☐ Varus Avenged
- ☐ Death of Germanicus
- ☐ Tiberius Smothered
- ☐ The Wild Caligula
- ☐ The Wicked Wives of Claudius
- ☐ Nero's First Crimes
- ☐ The Christians Persecuted
- ☐ Nero's Cruelty
- ☐ Two Short Reigns
- ☐ The Siege of Jerusalem
- ☐ The Buried Cities
- ☐ The Terrible Banquet

- ☐ The Emperor's Tablets
- ☐ The Good Trajan
- ☐ Trajan's Column
- ☐ The Great Wall
- ☐ Hadrian's Death
- ☐ Antoninus Pius
- ☐ The Model Pagan
- ☐ Another Cruel Emperor
- ☐ An Unnatural Son
- ☐ The Senate of Women
- ☐ The Gigantic Emperor
- ☐ Invasion of the Goths
- ☐ Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra
- ☐ A Prophecy Fulfilled
- ☐ The First Christian Emperor
- ☐ The Roman Empire Divided
- ☐ An Emperor's Penance
- ☐ Sieges of Rome
- ☐ End of the Empire of the West

Famous Men of Greece and Rome (World Freedom)

☐ Famous Men of Greece

- ☐ Preface
- ☐ Introduction
- ☐ Deucalion and the Flood
- ☐ Cadmus and the Dragon's Teeth
- ☐ Perseus
- ☐ Hercules and His Labors
- ☐ Jason and the Golden Fleece
- ☐ Theseus
- ☐ Agamemnon King of Men
- ☐ Achilles Bravest of the Greeks
- ☐ The Adventures of Ulysses
- ☐ Lucurgus
- ☐ Draco and Solon
- ☐ Pisistratus the Tyrant
- ☐ Miltiades the Hero of Marathon
- ☐ Leonidas at Thermopylae
- ☐ Themistocles
- ☐ Aristides the Just
- ☐ Cimon
- ☐ Pericles
- ☐ Alcibiades

- ☐ Lysander
- ☐ Socrates
- ☐ Xenophon
- ☐ Epaminondas and Pelopidas
- ☐ Philip of Macedonia
- ☐ Alexander the Great
- ☐ Demosthenes
- ☐ Aristotle, Zeno, Diogenes, and Apelles
- ☐ Ptolemy
- ☐ Pyrrhus
- ☐ Cleomenes III
- ☐ The Fall of Greece

☐ Famous Men of Rome

- ☐ Preface
- ☐ Romulus
- ☐ Numa Pompilius
- ☐ The Horatii and the Curiatii
- ☐ The Tarquins
- ☐ Junius Brutus
- ☐ Horatius
- ☐ Mucius the Left-Handed

- ☐ Coriolanus
- ☐ The Fabii
- ☐ Cincinnatus
- ☐ Camillus
- ☐ Manlius Torquatus
- ☐ Appius Claudius Caecus
- ☐ Regulus
- ☐ Scipio Africanus
- ☐ Cato the Censor
- ☐ The Gracchi
- ☐ Marius

- ☐ Sulla
- ☐ Pompey the Great
- ☐ Julius Caesar
- ☐ Cicero
- ☐ Augustus
- ☐ Nero
- ☐ Titus
- ☐ Trajan
- ☐ Marcus Aurelius
- ☐ Constantine the Great
- ☐ End of the Western Empire

The Story of Greece (World Freedom)

- ☐ Preface
- ☐ Wonderland
- ☐ The Great God Pan
- ☐ The Six Pomegranate Seeds
- ☐ The Birth of Athene
- ☐ The Two Weavers
- ☐ The Purple Flowers
- ☐ Danae and Her Little Son
- ☐ The Quest of Perseus
- ☐ Andromeda and the Sea-Monster
- ☐ Acrisius is Killed by Perseus
- ☐ Achilles and Briseis the Faircheeked
- ☐ Menelaus and Paris Do Battle
- ☐ Hector and Andromache
- ☐ The Horses of Achilles
- ☐ The Death of Hector
- ☐ Polyphemus the Giant
- ☐ Odysseus Escapes from the Cave
- ☐ Odysseus Returns to Ithaca
- ☐ Argus the Hound Dies
- ☐ The Bow of Odysseus
- ☐ The Land of Hellas
- ☐ Lycurgus and His Little Nephew
- ☐ Lycurgus Returns to Sparta
- ☐ The Training of the Spartans
- ☐ The Helots
- ☐ Aristomenes and the Fox
- ☐ The Olympian Games
- ☐ The Last King of Athens
- ☐ Cylon Fails to Make Himself Tyrant

- ☐ Solon Frees the Slaves
- ☐ The Athenians Take Salamis
- ☐ Pisistratus Becomes Tyrant
- ☐ Harmodius and Aristogiton
- ☐ The Law of Ostracism
- ☐ The Bridge of Boats
- ☐ Darius Rewards Histiaeus
- ☐ Histiaeus Shaves Head of His Slave
- ☐ Sardis is Destroyed
- ☐ The Sandal Sewn by Histiaeus
- ☐ Darius Demands Earth and Water
- ☐ The Battle of Marathon
- ☐ Miltiades Sails to the Island of Paros
- ☐ Aristides is Ostracised
- ☐ The Dream of Xerxes
- ☐ Xerxes Orders Hellespont Scourged
- ☐ The Bravest Men of All Hellas
- ☐ The Battle of Thermopylae
- ☐ The Battle of Artemisium
- ☐ Themistocles Tricks the Admirals
- ☐ The Battle of Salamis
- ☐ The Battle of Plataea
- ☐ The Delian League
- ☐ Themistocles Deceives the Spartans
- ☐ Themistocles is Ostracised
- ☐ The Eloquence of Pericles
- ☐ Pericles and Elpinice
- ☐ The City of Athens
- ☐ Great Men of Athens

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Thebans Attack the Plataeans | <input type="checkbox"/> The Battle of Leuctra |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attica is Invaded by the Spartans | <input type="checkbox"/> The Death of Epaminondas |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Last Words of Pericles | <input type="checkbox"/> The Two Brothers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Siege of Plataea | <input type="checkbox"/> Timoleon Sends Dionysius to Corinth |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Sentence of Death | <input type="checkbox"/> Icetes Tries to Slay Timoleon |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Brasidas Loses His Shield | <input type="checkbox"/> The Battle of Crimissus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Spartans Surrender | <input type="checkbox"/> Demosthenes Wishes to Be Orator |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Brasidas the Spartan | <input type="checkbox"/> Demosthenes Greatest Orator |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Amphipolis Surrenders to Brasidas | <input type="checkbox"/> The Sacred War |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alcibiades the Favourite of Athens | <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander and Bucephalus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Socrates the Philosopher | <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander and Diogenes |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alcibiades Praises Socrates | <input type="checkbox"/> The Battle of Granicus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Images of Hermes are Destroyed | <input type="checkbox"/> The Gordion Knot |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alcibiades Escapes to Sparta | <input type="checkbox"/> Darius Gallops from the Battlefield |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Siege of Syracuse | <input type="checkbox"/> Tyre is Stormed by Alexander |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Athenian Army is Destroyed | <input type="checkbox"/> The Battle of Gaugamela |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alcibiades Returns to Athens | <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander Burns Persepolis |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Antiochus Disobeys Alcibiades | <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander Slays His Foster-Brother |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Walls of Athens are Destroyed | <input type="checkbox"/> Porus and His Elephant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The March of the Ten Thousand | <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander is Wounded |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pelopidas and Epaminondas | <input type="checkbox"/> The Death of Alexander |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Seven Conspirators | <input type="checkbox"/> Demosthenes in the Temple of Poseidon |

The Story of Rome (World Freedom)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Lady Roma | <input type="checkbox"/> The Industry of Lucretia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The She-Wolf | <input type="checkbox"/> The Death of Lucretia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Twin Boys | <input type="checkbox"/> The Sons of Brutus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Numitor Recognises His Grandsons | <input type="checkbox"/> Horatius Cocles, or the One-Eyed |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Sacred Birds | <input type="checkbox"/> Gaius Mucius Burns His Right Hand |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Founding of Rome | <input type="checkbox"/> The Divine Twins |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Sabine Maidens | <input type="checkbox"/> The Tribunes |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Tarpeian Rock | <input type="checkbox"/> Coriolanus and His Mother Veturia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Mysterious Gate | <input type="checkbox"/> The Roman Army in a Trap |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The King Disappears | <input type="checkbox"/> The Hated Decemvirs |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Peace-Loving King | <input type="checkbox"/> The Death of Verginia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Horatius Slays His Sister | <input type="checkbox"/> The Friend of the People |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Pride of Tullus Hostilius | <input type="checkbox"/> Camillus Captures the City of Veii |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The King Who Fought and Prayed | <input type="checkbox"/> The Statue of the Goddess |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Faithless Friend | <input type="checkbox"/> The Schoolmaster a Traitor |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Slave Becomes a King | <input type="checkbox"/> The Battle of Allia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Cruel Deed of Tullia | <input type="checkbox"/> The Sacred Geese |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Fate of the Town of Gabii | <input type="checkbox"/> The City is Rebuilt |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Books of the Sibyl | |

- ☐ Camillus Sets the Camp on Fire
- ☐ The Battle on the Banks of the Anio
- ☐ The Curtian Lake
- ☐ The Dream of the Two Consuls
- ☐ The Caudine Forks
- ☐ The Caudine Forks Avenged
- ☐ Fabius Among the Ciminian Hills
- ☐ The Battle of Sentinum
- ☐ The Son of Fabius Loses a Battle
- ☐ Pyrrhus, King of the Epirots
- ☐ The Elephants at Heraclea
- ☐ Pyrrhus Tries to Frighten Fabricius
- ☐ Pyrrhus is Defeated
- ☐ The Romans Build a Fleet
- ☐ The Battle of Ecnomus
- ☐ The Roman Legions in Africa
- ☐ Regulus is Taken Prisoner
- ☐ The Romans Conquer the Gauls
- ☐ The Boy Hannibal
- ☐ Hannibal Prepares to Invade Italy
- ☐ Hannibal Crosses the Alps
- ☐ The Battle of Trebia
- ☐ The Battle of Lake Trasimenus
- ☐ Hannibal Outwits Fabius
- ☐ Fabius Wins Two Victories
- ☐ The Battle of Cannae
- ☐ The Despair of Rome
- ☐ The Defeat of Hasdrubal
- ☐ Livius and Claudius Enjoy a Triumph
- ☐ The Capture of New Carthage
- ☐ Scipio Sails to Africa
- ☐ The Romans Set Fire to the Camp
- ☐ Hannibal Leaves Italy
- ☐ The Battle of Zama
- ☐ Scipio Receives a Triumph
- ☐ Flaminius Covered with Garlands
- ☐ The Death of Hannibal
- ☐ The Hatred of Cato for Carthage
- ☐ The Stern Decree
- ☐ The Carthaginians Defend City
- ☐ The Destruction of Carthage
- ☐ Cornelia, the Mother of the Gracchi
- ☐ Tiberius and His Friend Octavius
- ☐ The Death of Tiberius Gracchus
- ☐ The Death of Gaius Gracchus
- ☐ The Gold of Jugurtha
- ☐ Gaius Marius Wins Scipio Notice
- ☐ Gaius Marius Becomes Commander
- ☐ Capture of Jugurtha's Treasure
- ☐ The Capture of Jugurtha
- ☐ Jugurtha is Brought to Rome
- ☐ Marius Conquers the Teutones
- ☐ Marius Mocks the Ambassadors
- ☐ Metellus is Driven from Rome
- ☐ Sulla Enters Rome with His Troops
- ☐ The Flight of Marius
- ☐ The Gaul Dares Not Kill Gaius Marius
- ☐ Marius Returns to Rome
- ☐ The Orator Aristion
- ☐ Sulla Besieges Athens
- ☐ Sulla Saves Rome from the Samnites
- ☐ The Proscriptions of Sulla
- ☐ The Gladiators' Revolt
- ☐ The Pirates
- ☐ Pompey Goes to War with Mithridates
- ☐ Cicero Discovers the Conspiracy
- ☐ The Death of the Conspirators
- ☐ Julius Caesar is Captured by the Pirates
- ☐ Caesar Gives Up His Triumph
- ☐ Caesar Praises His Tenth Legion
- ☐ Caesar Wins a Great Victory
- ☐ Caesar Invades Britain
- ☐ Caesar Crosses the Rubicon
- ☐ Caesar and the Pilot
- ☐ The Flight of Pompey
- ☐ Cato Dies Rather than Yield to Caesar
- ☐ Caesar is Loaded with Honours
- ☐ The Nobles Plot Against Caesar
- ☐ The Assassination of Caesar
- ☐ Brutus Speaks to the Citizens
- ☐ Mark Antony Speaks to the Citizens
- ☐ The Second Triumvirate
- ☐ The Battle of Philippi
- ☐ The Death of Brutus
- ☐ Antony and Cleopatra
- ☐ The Battle of Actium
- ☐ Antony and Cleopatra Die
- ☐ The Emperor Augustus

The World's Story: Greece

- ☐ Stories from Greek Literature
 - ☐ The Story of Oedipus
 - ☐ The Sacrifice of Iphigenia
 - ☐ Princess Nausicaa and Shipwrecked Sailor
 - ☐ Meeting Between Odysseus and His Father
- ☐ Life in Early Greece
 - ☐ How the Spartan Boys Were Trained
 - ☐ Solon, Who Made Laws for the Athenians
 - ☐ At the Olympic Games
 - ☐ The Chariot Race
 - ☐ Ode on a Grecian Urn
- ☐ War with Persia
 - ☐ The Battle of Marathon
 - ☐ The Lemnian
 - ☐ Themistocles Brought Battle of Salamis
- ☐ The Golden Age of Athens
 - ☐ Pericles and His Age
 - ☐ In the Temple of Aphrodite
 - ☐ The Bout Between the Poets
 - ☐ The Siege of Plataea
 - ☐ When the Ten Thousand Came to the Sea
 - ☐ The Death of Socrates
- ☐ Macedonian Supremacy
 - ☐ Danger from Macedonia
 - ☐ Alexander the Great
 - ☐ In the Studio of Apelles
- ☐ From Roman Conquest to Nineteenth Century
 - ☐ The Sale of the Philosophies
 - ☐ Marco Bozzaris
 - ☐ The Isles of Greece

The World's Story: Rome, Italy

- ☐ Rome
 - ☐ History and Legend
 - ☐ The Funeral Games in Honor of Anchises
 - ☐ The Arrival of Aeneas in Italy
 - ☐ How Rome was Founded
 - ☐ The Contest Between the Horatii and the Curiatii
 - ☐ Horatius
 - ☐ How the Plebeians Won Their Rights
 - ☐ Stories of the Italian Wars
 - ☐ When Coriolanus Spared Rome
 - ☐ How Cincinnatus Saved the Consul
 - ☐ The Fall of Veii
 - ☐ The Geese That Saved the Capitol
 - ☐ Rome Becomes Mistress of the World
 - ☐ The Romans of the Early Republic and Their Ways
 - ☐ How Hannibal Made His Way to Italy
 - ☐ How Archimedes Defended Syracuse
 - ☐ Marius to the Roman People
 - ☐ Spartacus to the Gladiators
 - ☐ On the Death of Lesbia's Sparrow
 - ☐ Julius Caesar
 - ☐ When Caesar Crossed the Rubicon
 - ☐ Caesar at the Height of His Power

- ☐ The Assassination of Julius Caesar
- ☐ At the Funeral of Caesar
- ☐ The Augustan Age
 - ☐ Augustus, the Shrewd Young Emperor
 - ☐ Letter of a Roman University Student
 - ☐ A Roman Bore
 - ☐ Why Ovid was Banished
- ☐ Rome Under the Caesars
 - ☐ The Fall of Sejanus
 - ☐ The Emperor Nero on the Stage
 - ☐ The Destruction of Pompeii
 - ☐ A Visit to Pompeii
 - ☐ How to Treat the Christians
- ☐ How the Romans Amused Themselves
 - ☐ The Dying Gladiator
 - ☐ The Christian Martyrs in the Arena
 - ☐ A Roman Banquet
 - ☐ The Country House of Pliny the Younger
 - ☐ The Winning of the First Missus
- ☐ The Grandeur That Was Rome
 - ☐ Marcus Aurelius, the Philosopher Emperor
 - ☐ Queen Zenobia and the Roman Ambassadors
 - ☐ The Roman Roads
 - ☐ Constantine the Great
- ☐ The Coming of the Barbarians
 - ☐ Rome Pays Ransom to Alaric the Goth
 - ☐ How the Empire was Saved from the Huns
 - ☐ Peace with the Goths or War
 - ☐ Belisarius
- ☐ Italy
 - ☐ In Mediaeval Times
 - ☐ The Coming of Charlemagne
 - ☐ How Rome was Defended from the Saracens
 - ☐ The Story of Gregory the Great
 - ☐ St. Francis of Assisi
 - ☐ The Sermon of St. Francis
 - ☐ A Day in Florence, in the Thirteenth Century
 - ☐ Dante and His Age
 - ☐ Dante's Vision of Heaven
 - ☐ Francesco Petrarch
 - ☐ A Supposed Street Scene in Verona in the 14th Century
 - ☐ The Rule of Rienzi
 - ☐ The Renaissance
 - ☐ How the Doges of Venice were Chosen
 - ☐ The Burning of the Vanities
 - ☐ Benvenuto Cellini, a Goldsmith of the 16th Century
 - ☐ The Bridge of Sighs

- ☐ Stories of the Italian Artists
 - ☐ Cimabue, the Father of Painting
 - ☐ Giotto and His “O”
 - ☐ Stories of Leonardo da Vinci
 - ☐ Padre Bandelli Proses to the Duke Ludovico
 - ☐ Michael Angelo and Pope Julius II
 - ☐ Raphael and His Critic
 - ☐ Vasari’s Memories of Titian
- ☐ Modern Italy
 - ☐ When Napoleon Crossed the Alps
 - ☐ How Italy Became a United Country
 - ☐ The Forced Recruit
 - ☐ Garibaldi and His Prisoner

Additional Forgotten Classics

- ☐ Story Hour Series
 - ☐ Stories of Paintings (S1)
 - ☐ Carfaccio (p196)
 - ☐ Stories from Greek Mythology (S4)
 - ☐ The Greeks (p1)
 - ☐ Jupiter/His Mighty Company (p9)
 - ☐ The Golden Age (p12)
 - ☐ Prometheus (p16)
 - ☐ The Flood (p27)
 - ☐ Story of Io (p33)
 - ☐ Lord of the Silver Bow (p39)
 - ☐ Admetus and Alcestis (p55)
 - ☐ Cadmus and Europa (p65)
 - ☐ Quest of Medusa’s Head (p77)
 - ☐ Wonderful Weaver (p101)
 - ☐ Horse and the Oliver (p106)
 - ☐ Pegasus, Flying Horse (p117)
 - ☐ Zeus, King of Gods (p123)
 - ☐ Poseidon, God of Sea (p127)
 - ☐ How Minerva Built City (p130)
 - ☐ Hades, King of Dead (p139)
 - ☐ Hera, Queen of Gods (p142)
 - ☐ Echo and Narcissus (p142)
 - ☐ Apollo, God of Light (p149)
 - ☐ Apollo, God of Light (p153)
 - ☐ Athena, Goddess Wisdom (p153)
 - ☐ How Vulcan Made Best of Things (p156)
 - ☐ How Orion Found Sight (p163)
 - ☐ Aphrodite, Goddess of Beauty (p170)

- ☐ Wonders Venus Wrought (p173)
- ☐ Hermes, Messenger (p180)
- ☐ When Proserpine Lost (p184)
- ☐ Hestia, Goddess/Heart (p192)
- ☐ Pan, God of Shepherds (p195)
- ☐ Phaeton's Chariot (p198)
- ☐ Psyche (p207)
- ☐ Heracles (p218)
- ☐ Bee Man of Arcadia (p224)
- ☐ Orpheus and Eurydice (p233)
- ☐ Golden Fleece (p237)
- ☐ Baucis and Philemon (p245)
- ☐ Wood-Folk (p254)
- ☐ Judgment of Midas (p259)
- ☐ Prometheus (p263)
- ☐ The Deluge (p269)
- ☐ Orpheus and Eurydice (p274)
- ☐ Icarus and Daedulies (p279)
- ☐ Phaeton (p282)
- ☐ Niobe (p288)
- ☐ Admetus and Shepherd (p292)
- ☐ Alcestis (p296)
- ☐ Stories of Epic and Legendary Heroes (S5)
 - ☐ The Iliad (p1)
 - ☐ Ulysses, Story of Patience (p37)
 - ☐ Perilous Voyage of Aeneas (p84)
 - ☐ King Robert of Sicily (p305)
- ☐ Stories of Great Lives (S6)
 - ☐ A Rich Boy and What Became of Him (p68)
 - ☐ Diogenes the Wise Man (p167)
 - ☐ Aesop (p167)
 - ☐ Story of Cincinnatus (p163)
 - ☐ Michelangelo (p1)
 - ☐ Little Brothers in the Air (p182)
- ☐ Stories from History (S9)
 - ☐ Story of Horatius, the Roman Boy (p60)
 - ☐ Story of Venice (p261)
- ☐ Stories from Great Literature (G10)
 - ☐ Memory and Her Beautiful Daughter (p1)
 - ☐ The Vision of Dante (p151)
- ☐ Stories That Teach Values (S11)
 - ☐ Greek Slave Who Won Olive Crown (p63)
 - ☐ Damon and Pythias (p216)
 - ☐ A Modern Bayard (p304)
 - ☐ Story of Regulus (p20)
 - ☐ Boy Who Loved Justice – Marcus Aurelius (p341)
 - ☐ Garibaldi and the Lost Lamb (p326)

- ☐ Boy Who Wanted to be a Sculptor (p119)
 - ☐ Hero of Valley Forge (p357)
- ☐ Freedom Series
 - ☐ Stories of American History (F11)
 - ☐ George Washington in the Revolution (p160)
- ☐ Great Lives – Subject Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Artists (G2)
 - ☐ Giotto (p3)
 - ☐ Fra Angelico (p27)
 - ☐ Botticelli (p35)
 - ☐ Perugino (p47)
 - ☐ Leonardo da Vinci (p65)
 - ☐ Lippi (p86)
 - ☐ Carpaccio (p119)
 - ☐ Raphael (p173)
 - ☐ Del Sarto (p188)
 - ☐ Del Sarto (p205)
 - ☐ Titian (p217)
 - ☐ Corregio (p227)
 - ☐ Tintoretto (p238)
 - ☐ Reni (p250)
 - ☐ Michel Angelo (p125)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Greeks and Romans (G3)
 - ☐ Children's Plutarch: Tales of the Greeks (p1)
 - ☐ Children's Plutarch: Tales of the Romans (p187)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Humanitarians (G4)
 - ☐ Francis of Assisi (p21)
 - ☐ St. Francis of Assisi (p29)
 - ☐ Samuel Howe (p110)
 - ☐ E.D. Cushman (p334)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Inventors (G5)
 - ☐ Guglielmo Marconi (p322)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Leaders and Statesmen (G6)
 - ☐ Julius Caesar (p1)
 - ☐ Giuseppe Garibaldi (p310)
 - ☐ Giuseppe Verdi (p301)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Musicians (G8)
 - ☐ Whittler of Cremona (p3)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Spiritual Leaders (G9)
 - ☐ Had You Been Born a Roman Catholic (p269)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Scientists (G10)
 - ☐ Archimedes (p3)
 - ☐ Galileo (p14)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Wives and Mothers (G11)
 - ☐ Mary Washington (p111)
 - ☐ Martha Washington (p130)
 - ☐ Cornelia, Mother of the Gracchi (p13)
 - ☐ Monica/ Mother of Augustine (p15)

- ☐ World History Series
 - ☐ Stories of the World (W11)
 - ☐ Rise of Rome (p96)
 - ☐ Rome and the Celts (p108)
 - ☐ Rome Mistress of Italy (p115)
 - ☐ Rome and the East (p136)
 - ☐ Last Days of the Roman Republic (p142)
 - ☐ Early Days of Roman Empire (p167)
 - ☐ The Barbarians and the Empire (p180)
 - ☐ The New Nation (p193)
 - ☐ The Greeks (p36)
 - ☐ The Athens of Pericles and Socrates (p56)
 - ☐ Greek Colonies in the West (p63)
 - ☐ The Peloponessian War (p68)
 - ☐ Last Days of Greek Independence (p78)
 - ☐ Greece and Macedonia (p88)
 - ☐ St. Dominic and St. Francis (p276)
 - ☐ Beginnings of Modern Times (p310)
 - ☐ Stories of Notable Lives (W12)
 - ☐ Cornelia's Jewels (p272)
 - ☐ Petrarch (p1)
 - ☐ Giuseppi Garibaldi (p159)
 - ☐ Dante (p321)
- ☐ Music/Art Appreciation Series
 - ☐ Stories of Art and Music History Part I (N9)
 - ☐ Greek Music (p24)
 - ☐ A Storied Hill (p38)
 - ☐ The Jupiter Olympus (p48)
 - ☐ A Little Sculpture Gallery (p50)
 - ☐ Stories of Greek Painters (p55)
 - ☐ Roman Music (p61)
 - ☐ Monuments of Ancient Rome (p67)
 - ☐ Paintings Buried (p74)
 - ☐ The First Church (p82)
 - ☐ St. Sophia's and St. Mark's (p86)
 - ☐ Two Gothic Cathedrals (p91)
 - ☐ St. Ambrose/St. Gregory (p96)
 - ☐ Church Music/Medieval (p106)
 - ☐ Palestrina (p112)
 - ☐ Orotorio/Opera (p120)
 - ☐ Il Cherubino (p130)
 - ☐ Spontini (p143)
 - ☐ Rossini (p147)
 - ☐ Bellini (p157)
 - ☐ Verdi (p161)
 - ☐ Leaning Tower of Pisa (p174)

- ☐ Giotto's Tower (p178)
- ☐ Ghiberti's Gates of Paradise (p181)
- ☐ Burnelleschi's Dome (p183)
- ☐ Donatello (p187)
- ☐ Michael Angelo (p191)
- ☐ Cellini, Bologna, Bernuiri (p202)
- ☐ Canova (p207)
- ☐ Christ Child in Art (p211)
- ☐ Cimabue and Giotto (p213)
- ☐ Fra Angelico (p224)
- ☐ Leonardo da Vinci (p231)
- ☐ Raphael (p240)
- ☐ Correggio (p250)
- ☐ Titian (p255)
- ☐ Venetian Painters (p265)
- ☐ 17th Century Italian Art (p271)
- ☐ Stories of Hymns (N11)
 - ☐ Hymns of Eastern Church (p32)
 - ☐ St. Ambrose/Augustine (p54)
- ☐ Mother of Augustine (p67)

Additional Books

[illegible]

MONTH FIVE

My Book of Delights: Book Five

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Theophile Emmanuel Duverger | <input type="checkbox"/> That's the Way |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Haymakers | <input type="checkbox"/> The Child's World |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Milking Time | <input type="checkbox"/> Out in the Fields With God |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jean Francois Millet | <input type="checkbox"/> A Kind Brother |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jean-Baptiste-Camille Corot | <input type="checkbox"/> The Little Plant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> If You Meet a Fairy | <input type="checkbox"/> Albert Anker and Luigi Chialiva |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sleeping Beauty | <input type="checkbox"/> Heinrich Pestalozzi |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Evening Prayer | <input type="checkbox"/> William Tell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Celia Thaxter Poem | <input type="checkbox"/> The Arrow and the Song |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gardening is Heaps of Fun! | <input type="checkbox"/> The Miller and the King |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How the Flowers Grow | <input type="checkbox"/> A Mother's Faith Through the Eyes of a Child |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Dandelion | <input type="checkbox"/> Victor Hugo Poem |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Good Boy | |

Tales from France and Canada (Imaginative)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tales from France | <input type="checkbox"/> The Dream |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cinderella | <input type="checkbox"/> The Toad Again |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Little Red Riding Hood | <input type="checkbox"/> Violette's Sacrifice |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Sleeping Beauty | <input type="checkbox"/> The Wild Boar |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Diamonds and Toads | <input type="checkbox"/> The Conflagration |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Puss in Boots | <input type="checkbox"/> The Well |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Beauty and the Beast | <input type="checkbox"/> The Farm, The Castle, The Forge |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Riquet with the Tuft | <input type="checkbox"/> The Sacrifice |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The White Cat | <input type="checkbox"/> The Combat |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Prince Darling | <input type="checkbox"/> The Recompense |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Goldenlocks | <input type="checkbox"/> Tales from Canada |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Story of Blondine, Bonne-Biche, and Beau-Minon | <input type="checkbox"/> How Glooskap Made the Birds |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blondine | <input type="checkbox"/> Rabbit and the Grain Buyers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blondine Lost | <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy Who Was Called Thick-Head |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Forest of Lilacs | <input type="checkbox"/> Great Heart and the Three Tests |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blondine's Awakening | <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy of the Red Twilight Sky |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bonne-Biche | <input type="checkbox"/> How Raven Brought Fire to the Indians |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blondine's Second Awakening | <input type="checkbox"/> The Girl Who Always Cried |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Parrot | <input type="checkbox"/> How Rabbit Deceived Fox |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Repentance | <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy and the Dragon |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Tortoise | <input type="checkbox"/> The Children with One Eye |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Journey and Arrival | <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy Who Was Saved by Thoughts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ourson | <input type="checkbox"/> The Song-Bird and the Healing Waters |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Lark and the Load | <input type="checkbox"/> The Youth and the Dog-Dance |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Birth and Infancy of Ourson | <input type="checkbox"/> Sparrow's Search for the Rain |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Violette | |

- ☐ The Boy in the Land of Shadows
- ☐ Star-Boy and the Sun Dance
- ☐ The Boy and the Dancing Fairy
- ☐ Glooskap's Country

- ☐ How Summer Came to Canada
- ☐ Glooskap and the Fairy
- ☐ The Passing of Glooskap

Stories of Gardening (Nature)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Mary's Garden and How It Grew <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Trommel's Assistant <input type="checkbox"/> The Assistant at Work <input type="checkbox"/> Planting in Boxes <input type="checkbox"/> Crocuses and the Snowdrop <input type="checkbox"/> Making Cuttings <input type="checkbox"/> Beginning the Garden <input type="checkbox"/> Planting Sweet Peas <input type="checkbox"/> Making a Rose Garden <input type="checkbox"/> Waiting for the Sweet Peas <input type="checkbox"/> Planting <input type="checkbox"/> Making the Summer-House <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Learns Pruning <input type="checkbox"/> A New Idea <input type="checkbox"/> The Horticultural Club <input type="checkbox"/> Setting Out Privet Cuttings <input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Trommel Visits the Gardens <input type="checkbox"/> Setting Out Seedlings <input type="checkbox"/> Mary in Mr. Trommel's Garden <input type="checkbox"/> The Horticultural Club <input type="checkbox"/> The Poppies <input type="checkbox"/> The Club in Mary's Garden <input type="checkbox"/> When Mary Was in the Country <input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Trommel Teaches the Art of Budding <input type="checkbox"/> Transplanting Perennials <input type="checkbox"/> The Flower Show <input type="checkbox"/> Setting Out Bulbs <input type="checkbox"/> Bulbs for the Window-Garden <input type="checkbox"/> The Window-Garden <input type="checkbox"/> Planting Trees <input type="checkbox"/> Making a Compost Heap <input type="checkbox"/> Putting the Garden to Sleep <input type="checkbox"/> When Mother Lets Us Garden <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> How to Begin Your Garden <input type="checkbox"/> What Plants Eat <input type="checkbox"/> When to Plant Things <input type="checkbox"/> Arranging Flower Beds | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Garden Defenses <input type="checkbox"/> Poppies <input type="checkbox"/> Sweet Peas <input type="checkbox"/> Roses <input type="checkbox"/> Hardy Phlox and Other Plants <input type="checkbox"/> Cornflowers <input type="checkbox"/> Marigolds <input type="checkbox"/> Nasturtiums <input type="checkbox"/> Morning-Glories <input type="checkbox"/> Pansy Plants <input type="checkbox"/> Pansy Seed <input type="checkbox"/> Snowdrops and Crocuses <input type="checkbox"/> Tulips and Other Bulbs <input type="checkbox"/> A Sunflower Hedge <input type="checkbox"/> The Little Flower-Gardener's Time-Table <input type="checkbox"/> Song of the Toad <input type="checkbox"/> Song of the Watering-Pot <input type="checkbox"/> Stay-at-Home Plants <input type="checkbox"/> Market Gardening <input type="checkbox"/> Bush Beans <input type="checkbox"/> The Late Risers <input type="checkbox"/> Pole Beans or Lima Beans <input type="checkbox"/> Parsley, Beets, Carrots, Turnips, Parsnips <input type="checkbox"/> Radishes <input type="checkbox"/> Lettuce <input type="checkbox"/> Drought Watering <input type="checkbox"/> Peas <input type="checkbox"/> Corn <input type="checkbox"/> Muskmelons <input type="checkbox"/> Garden Warfare <input type="checkbox"/> Growing Jack O'Lanterns <input type="checkbox"/> The Well-Armed Gardener <input type="checkbox"/> Tomatoes <input type="checkbox"/> Planting Seeds <input type="checkbox"/> Where to Plant the Window Garden <input type="checkbox"/> Narcissus in Stones and Water |
|--|---|

- ☐ Watering Plants
- ☐ Hyacinths in Water
- ☐ This is the Way to Train a Geranium
- ☐ How to Grow Geraniums
- ☐ Potting Tulips, Daffodils, Hyacinths
- ☐ How to Take Care of a Boston Fern
- ☐ Making Plants from Leaves
- ☐ Easter Lily
- ☐ Making Shrub-Branches Blossom
- ☐ Garden Plants for the Window Box
- ☐ Garden Accessories
- ☐ Here are Some Easy Garden Beds
- ☐ Little Garden 15x15 Feet

- ☐ Garden Playhouses
- ☐ Garden Furniture
- ☐ Garden Benches
- ☐ Garden Tables
- ☐ Swinging Table
- ☐ Giving the Plants Air
- ☐ Giving House Plants a Bath
- ☐ Insects
- ☐ The Early Risers
- ☐ The Medicine Chest
- ☐ How to Prepare Medicines
- ☐ The Tool Box

Our Little French, Canadian, and Swiss Cousins

- ☐ Our Little French Cousin
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ At the Farm of La Chaumiere
 - ☐ To Rouen on a Barge
 - ☐ The Fetes at Rouen
 - ☐ Going Home by Train
 - ☐ The Market at Grand Andelys
 - ☐ Germaine and the Artist
 - ☐ The Fete of St. Sauveur
 - ☐ An Automobile Journey
- ☐ Our Little Canadian Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Chapter I
 - ☐ Chapter II
 - ☐ Chapter III
 - ☐ Chapter IV
 - ☐ Chapter V
- ☐ Chapter VI
- ☐ Chapter VII
- ☐ Chapter VIII
- ☐ Chapter IX
- ☐ Chapter X
- ☐ Our Little Swiss Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Carl's Holiday
 - ☐ The Mountain Pasture
 - ☐ The Schoolmaster's Visit
 - ☐ The Brave Archer
 - ☐ The Haymakers
 - ☐ The Marmot
 - ☐ Glacier and Avalanche
 - ☐ Santa Claus Night
 - ☐ The Wonderful Abbey

Our Little French and Swiss Twins

- ☐ The French Twins
 - ☐ The Church and the People
 - ☐ On the Way Home
 - ☐ The Coming of the Germans
- ☐ The Return of the French
- ☐ At Madame Coudert's
- ☐ The Burning of the Cathedral

- ☐ Home Again
- ☐ Refugees
- ☐ The Foreign Legion
- ☐ Fontanelle
- ☐ A Surprise
- ☐ Morning in the Meadow
- ☐ Children of the Legion
- ☐ Pronouncing Vocabulary Key

- ☐ The Swiss Twins
 - ☐ The Responsible Cuckoo
 - ☐ The Twins Learn a New Trade
 - ☐ A Mountain Storm
 - ☐ The Lonely Herdsmen
 - ☐ The Pass
 - ☐ New Friends and Old

Our Little Norman, Frankish, Saxon, and Carthaginian Cousins

☐ Our Little Norman Cousin of Long Ago

- ☐ Preface
- ☐ Pronunciation of Proper Names
- ☐ An Invitation
- ☐ The Castle of Noireat
- ☐ Rolf the Ganger
- ☐ Blanchette and Marie
- ☐ "The Mystery of the Rivers"
- ☐ Little Duke Richard
- ☐ The Tournament
- ☐ Old Herve Tells Another Story
- ☐ Hugh Becomes a Knight
- ☐ On the Way to Dives
- ☐ Waiting for the Wind
- ☐ The Duchess Matilda's Gift

☐ Our Little Frankish Cousin of Long Ago

- ☐ Preface
- ☐ Pronunciation of Proper Names
- ☐ Rainolf and the Palace Pages
- ☐ A Bit of History
- ☐ The Palace School
- ☐ Dinner
- ☐ Malagis and the Boys
- ☐ A Boar Hunt and a Music Lesson
- ☐ The Minnesinger Tells of Roland
- ☐ Presents for the King
- ☐ Rainolf in the Writing-Room
- ☐ Christmas Day of the Year 800

☐ Our Little Saxon Cousin of Long Ago

- ☐ Preface
- ☐ Pronunciation of Proper Names
- ☐ Turgar's Home
- ☐ The Story of a Wonderful Journey
- ☐ My Prince
- ☐ A Royal Saxon Wedding
- ☐ Leaving Home
- ☐ The Abbey
- ☐ From Abbey to Army
- ☐ The Raid
- ☐ Turgar's Escape
- ☐ Heribert
- ☐ A Reward and a Victory
- ☐ Restoring the Treasure
- ☐ "My King"

☐ Our Little Carthaginian Cousin of Long Ago

- ☐ Preface
- ☐ Pronunciation of Proper Names
- ☐ An Adventurous Voyage
- ☐ The Voyage Continued
- ☐ Carthage
- ☐ Home
- ☐ A Young Artist
- ☐ A Day in the Suburbs
- ☐ Various Happenings
- ☐ Mishath
- ☐ The Festival
- ☐ With Hannibal

The Story of Roland (Epic & Legendary Heroes)

- ☐ Stories of Roland
 - ☐ About This Book
 - ☐ King Marsil's Council
 - ☐ The Emperor Charlemagne's Council
 - ☐ Ganelon's Treason
 - ☐ Roland's Pride
 - ☐ Roland Sounds His Horn
 - ☐ The Death of Oliver
 - ☐ The Death of Roland
 - ☐ The Return of Charlemagne
 - ☐ The Coming of the Emir of Babylon
 - ☐ The Punishment of Ganelon
- ☐ The Story of Roland
 - ☐ Foreword
 - ☐ Roland and Oliver
 - ☐ The King's Guest
 - ☐ The War with the Saxons
 - ☐ The Knight of the Swan
 - ☐ Ogier the Dane
 - ☐ How the Army Crossed the Alps
 - ☐ Knighted on the Battlefield
 - ☐ How Ogier Won Sword and Horse
 - ☐ Roland's Arms
 - ☐ A Roland for an Oliver
 - ☐ Reinold of Montalban
 - ☐ Malagis the Wizard
 - ☐ The Princess of Cathay
 - ☐ In the Wood of Ardennes
 - ☐ Roland's Quest in the Far East
 - ☐ How Reinold Fared to Cathay
 - ☐ In the Gardens of Falerina
 - ☐ Morgan the Fay
 - ☐ How Ogier Refused a Kingdom
 - ☐ How Roland Slew a Sea Monster
 - ☐ How Roland Fell Into Prison
 - ☐ Bradamant the Warrior Maiden
 - ☐ The Winged Horse of the Pyrenees
 - ☐ How Roland Lost His Helmet
 - ☐ The Battle
 - ☐ Medoro the Moor
 - ☐ A Contest for Durandal
 - ☐ How Roland Became His Own Shadow
 - ☐ A Flight to the Land of Prester John
 - ☐ How the Peers Returned to France
 - ☐ How Charlemagne Fought Against Ogier
 - ☐ The Vale of Thorns
 - ☐ The Afterword

The Story of Lafayette (Freedom)

- ☐ How the Little Marquis Began Life
- ☐ Where Young Aristocrat Heard of Independence
- ☐ Why the Marquis Ran Away to Sea
- ☐ How Lafayette Landed in America
- ☐ How the Marquis Conquered Congress
- ☐ How He Won the Commander-in-Chief
- ☐ How He Fought for Liberty in America
- ☐ How "That Boy" Served the Earl
- ☐ How He Came to America for the Third Time
- ☐ How He Tried to Make an America of France
- ☐ How He Fell from the Frying Pan Into the Fire
- ☐ Why He Came to America for the Fourth Time
- ☐ How He Returned to France and Fame
- ☐ Letters from Lafayette to His Wife

My America Story Book: The American Revolution

- ☐ Samuel Adams Could Not Be Bribed
- ☐ Liberty or Loyalty
- ☐ Bessie Fisher Outwits the Tories
- ☐ Henry and John Laurens
- ☐ Robert Morris – An Unappreciated Patriot
- ☐ Nathan Hale
- ☐ John Paul Jones

- ☐ Israel Israel and the Tories
- ☐ Valley Forge
- ☐ A Patriotic Quakeress
- ☐ Peggy Miller Goes Marketing
- ☐ Tempy Wicks Hides Her Horse
- ☐ Molly Pitcher
- ☐ Nathaneal Greene
- ☐ Marion the “Swamp Fox”

- ☐ The War Woman
- ☐ Fighting with Bees
- ☐ An Old Time Decoration Day
- ☐ Friends from Across the Sea
- ☐ “Mad Anthony” at Stony Point
- ☐ Benedict Arnold – The Traitor
- ☐ Arnold and Andre
- ☐ The End of the War

Great Lives from France, Canada, and Switzerland

- ☐ Lady Lily Clotilda Burgundy
- ☐ Judith of France
- ☐ Eleanor of Pottov Duchess Aquitaine
- ☐ Jeanne d’Arc
- ☐ Bernard Palissy
- ☐ St. Vincent de Paule
- ☐ Claude Lorraine
- ☐ The Story of Louis XIII
- ☐ Isaac Jogues
- ☐ The Story of Louis XIV
- ☐ The Story of Louis XV
- ☐ Mary Lindley Murray
- ☐ Abigail Adams
- ☐ Molly Pitcher
- ☐ Marie Antoinette

- ☐ Marie Antionette as Wife and Mother
- ☐ Louis Vigee-Lebrun
- ☐ The Wife of Lafayette
- ☐ Adrienne de Lafayette
- ☐ Napoleon Bonaparte
- ☐ Napoleon Bonaparte
- ☐ Cuvier
- ☐ Agassiz
- ☐ Agassiz
- ☐ Rosa Bonheur
- ☐ Rosa Bonheur
- ☐ Louis Pasteur
- ☐ Wilfred Grenfell
- ☐ Lucy Maud Montgomery

My World Story Book: France/Canada/Switzerland

- ☐ Saint Genevieve
- ☐ Alcuin
- ☐ Charlemagne
- ☐ Louis IX
- ☐ Joan of Arc
- ☐ Paracelsus
- ☐ Bernard Palissy
- ☐ Theophraste Renaudot
- ☐ Jeanne Mance
- ☐ Valentin Jameray Duval
- ☐ Johann Heinrich Pestalozzi

- ☐ Madame Roland
- ☐ Charles de Labussiere
- ☐ Barthelemy Thimmonier
- ☐ Jean-Baptiste-Camille Corot
- ☐ Victor Hugo
- ☐ Harriet Martineau
- ☐ Jean Henri Fabre
- ☐ Marie Curie
- ☐ Eve Lavelliere
- ☐ Gilbert Talbot

Stories of France and Canada (World History)

- ☐ Little Stories of France
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ France of Long Ago
 - ☐ Vercingetorix, the Bravest of the Gauls
 - ☐ Sainte Genevieve
 - ☐ Clovis
 - ☐ King Dagobert the Good
 - ☐ Pepin the Short
 - ☐ Charlemagne
 - ☐ Roland and His Good Sword Durandal
 - ☐ Sea Dragons from the North
 - ☐ The Capetian Kings
 - ☐ The Crusades
 - ☐ The French Children's Crusade
 - ☐ Louis the Young
 - ☐ Philip, the Gift of God
 - ☐ Saint Louis (IX)
 - ☐ The Hundred Years' War
 - ☐ King John, the Royal Hostage
 - ☐ Bertrand du Guesclin, The Diamond in the
- Rough
 - ☐ Du Guesclin Fights for France
 - ☐ Charles VI, the Mad King
 - ☐ The Maid of Orleans
 - ☐ Louis XI, the Superstitious King
 - ☐ France and Bayard
 - ☐ Francis I
 - ☐ The Period of Religious Wars
 - ☐ King Henry of Navarre
 - ☐ Richelieu, the Great Minister
 - ☐ The Sun King
 - ☐ Louis XV
 - ☐ The Locksmith King
 - ☐ The French Revolution
 - ☐ The Little Corporal
 - ☐ The Emperor Napoleon
 - ☐ Back from Exile
 - ☐ The Little King of Rome
 - ☐ Napoleon III
 - ☐ The Siege of Paris
 - ☐ The Commune
 - ☐ France of Today
- ☐ The Story of Joan of Arc
 - ☐ The Childhood of Joan of Arc
 - ☐ How the Voices Came to the Maid
 - ☐ How the Maid Obeyed the Voices
 - ☐ How Joan Heard News Strangely
 - ☐ How the Maid Saw the Dauphin
 - ☐ How the Maid Rode to Orleans
 - ☐ How the Maid Saved Orleans
 - ☐ How the Maid Took the Town of Jargeau
 - ☐ How Joan Defeated the English in Fair Field
 - ☐ How Joan Led the Dauphin to be Crowned
 - ☐ How the Maid Was Betrayed at Paris
 - ☐ How the Maid Took Certain Towns
 - ☐ How the Voices Prophesied Evil
 - ☐ How the Maid was Taken
 - ☐ The Captivity of the Maid
 - ☐ The Trial of the Maid
 - ☐ How the Priests Betrayed the Maid
 - ☐ The End of the Maid
 - ☐ The Second Trial of the Maid
- ☐ Our Empire Story (Canada)
 - ☐ How Lief Sailed Into the West
 - ☐ Westward! Westward! Westward!
 - ☐ How a Breton Sailor Came to Canada
 - ☐ The Story of Henry Hudson
 - ☐ The Father of New France
 - ☐ The Founding of Quebec
 - ☐ How a Bold Answer Saved Quebec
 - ☐ How Union Jack Hoisted Upon the Fort
 - ☐ The Feast of Eat-Everything
 - ☐ A Knight of New France
 - ☐ Beginning of the Hudson Bay Company
 - ☐ The Adventures of La Salle
 - ☐ The Adventures of La Salle Continued
 - ☐ Count Frontenac
 - ☐ The Story of Madeleine de Vercheres
 - ☐ The War of the Boundary Line
 - ☐ The Path of Glory
 - ☐ For the Empire
 - ☐ The Story of Laura Secord
 - ☐ Red River Settlement
 - ☐ Louis Riel

A History of France (World Freedom)

- ☐ Preface
- ☐ How the Gauls Bent the Pride of Rome
- ☐ How Vercingetorix Died for His Country
- ☐ The Saints of France
- ☐ The Scourge of God
- ☐ The Story of Clovis
- ☐ The Story of the Sons of Clovis
- ☐ Do-Nothing Kings and the Mayors of the Palace
- ☐ Charles the Hammer
- ☐ The Story of Pepin the Short
- ☐ Charlemagne – King of Lombardy
- ☐ Charlemagne – The Defeat of Roncesvalles
- ☐ Charlemagne – The Emperor of the West
- ☐ Louis I the Good Natured
- ☐ Charles II the Bald
- ☐ Louis II the Stammerer
- ☐ Charles the Fat
- ☐ Charles III the Simple
- ☐ How Hugh Capet Became King of France
- ☐ Hugh Capet – How Bishop Betrayed His Friend
- ☐ Robert I the Pious
- ☐ Henry I
- ☐ Philip I
- ☐ Philip I – How Duke William Sailed to England
- ☐ Philip I – The Battle of Hastings
- ☐ Philip I – How Peter Preached God's War
- ☐ Philip I – The First War of the Cross
- ☐ Louis VI the Fat
- ☐ Louis the Fat
- ☐ Louis VII the Young – Second War of the Cross
- ☐ Louis VII the Young
- ☐ Philip II Augustus – Normandy Lost to England
- ☐ Philip II Augustus – The War with the Albigenses
- ☐ Philip Augustus and Louis VIII
- ☐ Louis the Saint – The Story of Hugh de la Marche
- ☐ Louis IX the Saint
- ☐ Louis the Saint – The King's Last Voyage
- ☐ Philip III the Bold
- ☐ Philip IV the Handsome
- ☐ Philip VII the Handsome – The Pride of Rome
- ☐ Louis X, Philip V, and Charles IV
- ☐ Philip VI of Valois – War with Flemish Merchants
- ☐ Philip VI of Valois – Battle and Plague
- ☐ John II the Good
- ☐ John II the Good – How Stephen Marcel...
- ☐ Charles V the Wise – How an Ugly Little Boy...
- ☐ Charles V the Wise – How Duguesclin Fought...
- ☐ Charles VI the Well-Beloved
- ☐ Charles VI – Battle of Agincourt and After
- ☐ Charles VII the Victorious
- ☐ Charles VII the Well-Served
- ☐ Louis XI the Spider
- ☐ Louis XI – The Troubles of the Duchess Mary
- ☐ Charles VIII the Affable
- ☐ Louis XII the Father of the People
- ☐ Louis XII – Battle of the Spurs
- ☐ Francis I the King of Gentlemen
- ☐ Francis I – How the King Was Taken Prisoner
- ☐ Henry II – How the Duke of Guise Defended Metz
- ☐ Henry II – Calais Became a French Town
- ☐ Francis II
- ☐ Charles IX – Huguenot and Catholic
- ☐ Charles IX – The Massacre of St. Bartholomew
- ☐ Henry III
- ☐ Henry IV the Great
- ☐ Henry IV – Edict of Nantes and France at Peace
- ☐ Louis XIII
- ☐ Louis XIII – The Taking of La Rochelle
- ☐ Louis XIII – The Power of the Cardinal-King
- ☐ Louis XIV
- ☐ Louis XIV – The Man in the Iron Mask
- ☐ Louis XIV – Grand Monarch at Height...
- ☐ Louis XIV – Revocation of the Edict of Nantes
- ☐ Louis XIV – War of the Spanish Succession
- ☐ Louis XV
- ☐ Louis XV the Well-Beloved
- ☐ Louis XVI – The Oath of the Tennis Court
- ☐ Louis XVI – Not Revolt, but Revolution
- ☐ Louis XVI – How King and Queen Went to Paris
- ☐ Louis XVI – Flight
- ☐ Louis XVI – Death
- ☐ The Republic
- ☐ Republic, Directory, and the "Little Corporal"
- ☐ Republic, Consulate, and General Bonaparte
- ☐ The Empire
- ☐ Napoleon I
- ☐ Napoleon I – A King of Kings
- ☐ Napoleon I – The Heart of Russia
- ☐ Napoleon I – Farewell to France

- ☐ The Hundred Days
- ☐ The Story of the Emperor Who Never Reigned
- ☐ Louis XVIII
- ☐ Charles X
- ☐ Louis Philippe
- ☐ Louis Philippe – The Adventures of a Rebel Prince

- ☐ Louis Philippe – The Revolution of February
- ☐ How a Princess Made a Last Stand
- ☐ The Second Republic
- ☐ The Second Empire
- ☐ The Second Empire – Napoleon III a Prisoner
- ☐ The Third Republic

The World's Story: U.S. History—American Revolution, France

- ☐ The United States
 - ☐ War in the West and on the Ocean
 - ☐ How Boone Saved Boonesborough
 - ☐ A Campaign Through the Water
 - ☐ How Women Brought Water...
 - ☐ The First Salute to the Flag
 - ☐ John Paul Jones in the Revolution
 - ☐ The Colonies Win Their Freedom
 - ☐ Congress and Valley Forge
 - ☐ The Message of Lydia Darrah
 - ☐ Mollie Pitcher
 - ☐ The Capture of Major Andre
 - ☐ A Visit to General Marion
 - ☐ When Cornwallis Surrendered
 - ☐ George III Acknowledges Indepen.
 - ☐ Washington Resigned Commission
 - ☐ Life in Revolutionary Days
 - ☐ The Meschianza at Philadelphia
 - ☐ New England Thanksgiving Dinner
 - ☐ A Call on Lady Washington in 1780
 - ☐ How People Traveled...
 - ☐ Abraham Davenport
- ☐ France
 - ☐ In the Dark Ages
 - ☐ The Christmas of 496
 - ☐ Famous Victory of Charles Martel
 - ☐ Lament of Charlemagne for Roland
 - ☐ Charlemagne, Emperor of the West
 - ☐ Rollo the Viking
 - ☐ France Under the Valois Kings
 - ☐ Where Louis XI Said His Prayers
 - ☐ One Day Under the Commune

- ☐ Anne of Brittany and Her Court
- ☐ The Death of the Chevalier Bayard
- ☐ King Francis I and the Goldsmith
- ☐ The House of Bourbon
 - ☐ The Battle of Ivry
 - ☐ Cardinal Richelieu and His Enemy
 - ☐ In the Days of the Fronde
 - ☐ The Death of Louis XIV
- ☐ On the Even of the French Revolution
 - ☐ Marie Antoinette Entered Paris
 - ☐ How the Queen Was Served
 - ☐ The Wardrobe of Marie Antoinette
 - ☐ The Fall of the Bastille
 - ☐ The Flight of Louis XVI
 - ☐ The Marseillaise
- ☐ The Reign of Terror
 - ☐ The Execution of Louis XVI
 - ☐ In the Revolt of the Vendee
 - ☐ At the Guillotine
 - ☐ The Fall of Robespierre
- ☐ Napoleon Bonaparte
 - ☐ The Battle of Eylau
 - ☐ The Retreat from Moscow
 - ☐ The Coming of Louis XVIII
 - ☐ The Return of Napoleon from Elba
 - ☐ When Napoleon Returned from Elba
 - ☐ Waterloo
 - ☐ The Death of Napoleon
- ☐ The Franco-Prussian War
 - ☐ The White Flag of Sedan

The World's Story: Canada, Switzerland

- ☐ Canada
 - ☐ Discovery and Exploration
 - ☐ What Italians Thought of Cabot
 - ☐ Jacques Cartier at Quebec
 - ☐ Sir Humphrey Gilbert
 - ☐ The Last Days of Henry Hudson
 - ☐ Why the Iroquois Hates the French
 - ☐ Champlain and the Impostor Vignan
 - ☐ Heroes and Heroines of Early Canada
 - ☐ The Story of Jean Brebeuf
 - ☐ Women Founded Ursuline Convent
 - ☐ Story of Ville Marie de Montreal
 - ☐ Madame de la Tour...
 - ☐ Child Defended Castle Dangerous
 - ☐ Life in the French Settlements
 - ☐ In the Days of Frontenac
 - ☐ How People Lived in New France
 - ☐ The Coureur de Bois
 - ☐ Canada Becomes a British Province
 - ☐ The Exile of the Acadians
 - ☐ The Second Capture of Louisburg
 - ☐ The Fall of Quebec
 - ☐ The Troubles of the Loyalists
 - ☐ Loyalist Shelburne
 - ☐ How a Settler Built His Log Barn
 - ☐ The Second Concession of Deer
 - ☐ Scenes from Canadian History
 - ☐ Tecumseh Met General Brock
 - ☐ Laura Secord
 - ☐ The Battle of Lundy's Lane
 - ☐ The Cutting-Out of the Caroline
 - ☐ Taken Prisoner by the Fenians
 - ☐ The Canadians on the Nile
 - ☐ Stories of the Trappers
 - ☐ A Canadian Boat-Song
 - ☐ Northwest Co. Lost Fort Gabriel
 - ☐ Hudson's Bay Company's Fort
 - ☐ The Trade Into the North
 - ☐ The Canadian Northwest
 - ☐ Alexander Mackenzie Reached...
- ☐ Canada Acquired the Northwest
- ☐ Canadian Pacific Crossed Selkirks
- ☐ Canadian NW Mounted Police
- ☐ Canadian Northwest Awoke
- ☐ The Empire of the North
 - ☐ The Cable Hymn
 - ☐ The Bore of the Bay of Fundy
 - ☐ How Dr. Grenfell was Saved
 - ☐ Given to Hospitality
 - ☐ Canada of the Future
- ☐ Switzerland
 - ☐ In Earliest Times
 - ☐ The Siege of the Lake-Dwellers
 - ☐ The Flight of the Helvetians
 - ☐ The Devil's Bridge Over the Reuss
 - ☐ How the Swiss Gained Their Freedom
 - ☐ The Meeting at the Rutli
 - ☐ The Shot of William Tell
 - ☐ Tell's Escape
 - ☐ Song of the Battle of Morgarten
 - ☐ The Death of Winkelried
 - ☐ Stories from Swiss History
 - ☐ The Baron of Raron and the "Mazze"
 - ☐ Peace or War?
 - ☐ How Swiss Met Charles of Burgundy
 - ☐ The Milk Porridge Incident
 - ☐ The Prison of Chillon
 - ☐ The Lion at Luzern
 - ☐ Stories of Alpine Adventure
 - ☐ Swept Down by an Avalanche
 - ☐ The Slide of Alpnach
 - ☐ The First Ascent of the Matterhorn
 - ☐ Tobogganing on a Glacier
 - ☐ Life in the Mountains
 - ☐ Our Borrowed Scientists
 - ☐ The Tiny Farms of Switzerland
 - ☐ How Switzerland Defends Herself
 - ☐ Swiss Built the Greatest Tunnel

Additional Forgotten Classics

- ☐ Story Hour Series
 - ☐ Stories of Paintings (S1)
 - ☐ Julius Adam (p11)
 - ☐ Madame LeBrun (p101)
 - ☐ Ronner (p103)
 - ☐ Rosa Bonheur (p114)
 - ☐ Bouguereau (p137)
 - ☐ Millet (p140)
 - ☐ Le Page (p200)
 - ☐ Emile Renouf (p207)
 - ☐ Corot (p212)
 - ☐ Imaginative Stories from Many Lands (S3)
 - ☐ French Fairy Tales (p1)
 - ☐ Stories of Epic and Legendary Heroes (S5)
 - ☐ Roland (p259)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Lives (S6)
 - ☐ Robert and the Spy (p88)
 - ☐ The Drummer Boy (p97)
 - ☐ An American Army of Two (p126)
 - ☐ Betty Zane (p109)
 - ☐ Roland and the Jewel (p93)
 - ☐ Bonheur (p29)
 - ☐ Jean Francois Millet (p243)
 - ☐ The Little Corporal (p251)
 - ☐ Noel Duval (p121)
 - ☐ Heroic Madelon (p190)
 - ☐ Arnold Winkelreid (p161)
 - ☐ Stories from History (S9)
 - ☐ Story of Jonathan, Yankee Boy (p155)
 - ☐ The Story of Gilbert, the Page (p101)
 - ☐ French Revolution (p296)
 - ☐ Stories That Teach Values (S11)
 - ☐ Lampblack (p109)
 - ☐ The Good Bishop from Les Miserables (p349)
 - ☐ Boy Who Conquered Fire (p175)
 - ☐ Boy Who Could Give Up (p211)
 - ☐ A Loyal Worker – Louis Pasteur (p218)
 - ☐ Napoleon’s Love for Josephine (p205)
- ☐ Sunshine Series
 - ☐ Heidi
- ☐ Freedom Series
 - ☐ Stories of American History (F11)
 - ☐ Nathaneal Greene and Other Heroes in the South (p177)
 - ☐ John Paul Jones (p187)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Americans (F12)

- ☐ The Truth Speaker (p92)
- ☐ A Patriot Mother's Prayer (p114)
- ☐ Lydia Darrah (p127)
- ☐ Washington's Christmas Gift (p130)
- ☐ Captain Molly Pitcher (p141)
- ☐ Washington's Last Battle (p167)
- ☐ Liberty or Loyalty (p98)
- ☐ Israel Israel with the Tories (p106)
- ☐ Green Mountain Boys (p117)
- ☐ Martyr Patriot (p119)
- ☐ A Winter at Valley Forge (p136)
- ☐ 'Mad Anthony' (p143)
- ☐ Francis Marion (p150)
- ☐ Another of Marion's Men (p153)
- ☐ A Hero of the Sea (p158)
- ☐ Great Lives – Subject Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Artists (G2)
 - ☐ Claude Lorraine (p267)
 - ☐ Bonheur (p313)
 - ☐ Bonheur (p321)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Humanitarians (G4)
 - ☐ Isaac Jogues (p70)
 - ☐ Wilfred Grenfell (p364)
 - ☐ St. Vincent de Paule (p46)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Inventors (G5)
 - ☐ Palissy (p51)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Leaders and Statesmen (G6)
 - ☐ Jeanne d'Arc (p49)
 - ☐ Napoleon Bonaparte (p294)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Philanthropists and Businessmen (G7)
 - ☐ Stephen Girard (p228)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Scientists (G10)
 - ☐ Cuvier and Animals of the Past (p110)
 - ☐ Agassiz and the Animal Kingdom (p159)
 - ☐ Louis Pasteur (p272)
 - ☐ Marie Curie (p341)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Wives and Mothers (G11)
 - ☐ A Mother's Faith (p314)
 - ☐ Molly Pitcher (p153)
 - ☐ Rachel, Lady Russell (p50)
 - ☐ Marie Antoinette (p159)
 - ☐ Wife of Lafayette (p178)
 - ☐ Mary Murray (p212)
 - ☐ Marie Curie (p296)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Writers (G12)
 - ☐ Lucy Maud Montgomery (p346)
- ☐ World History Series

- ☐ Stories of the World (W11)
 - ☐ Charles the Great and the Holy Roman Empire (p210)
 - ☐ End of the Middle Ages (Joan of Arc) (p297)
 - ☐ Age of Louis XIV (p401)
 - ☐ French Revolution (p466)
 - ☐ Story of Napoleon (p479)
 - ☐ Remaking of Europe (p505)
 - ☐ Story of Canada (p442)
- ☐ Stories of Notable Lives (W12)
 - ☐ Two Obscure Heroes (p67)
 - ☐ Emperor Napoleon (p49)
 - ☐ Back from Exile (p53)
 - ☐ Little King of Rome (p57)
 - ☐ Genevieve (p73)
 - ☐ Boy Commander of the Camisards (p19)
 - ☐ Joseph Marie Jacquard (p186)
- ☐ Music/Art Appreciation Series
 - ☐ Stories of Art and Music History Part II (N10)
 - ☐ Church and the King (p1)
 - ☐ Song and the Singer (p6)
 - ☐ Lully and Rameau (p14)
 - ☐ Revolutionary Song (p22)
 - ☐ Grand Opera (p30)
 - ☐ Hector Berlioz (p36)
 - ☐ French Music of Today (p43)
 - ☐ Early French Art (p48)
 - ☐ 18th Century Art (p56)
 - ☐ Rousseau, Diaz, Troyon, Jacque, Corot (p64)
 - ☐ Jean Francois Millet (p74)
 - ☐ Modern French Painting (p81)
 - ☐ Stories of Hymns (N11)
 - ☐ Mother Recognized by a Hymn (p4)
 - ☐ Charlemagne: Hymn Writer (p69)
 - ☐ Robert II of France (p78)
 - ☐ The Bernards (p85)

Additional Books

[illegible]

MONTH SIX

My Book of Delights: Book Six

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Moses in the Bulrushes | <input type="checkbox"/> Gaining Wings |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel, A Little Boy Who Listened | <input type="checkbox"/> To a Honeybee |
| <input type="checkbox"/> David, The Shepherd Boy | <input type="checkbox"/> King Solomon and the Bee |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Twenty-Third Psalm | <input type="checkbox"/> The Song of the Bee |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Lamb | <input type="checkbox"/> Little Miss Muffet |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jesus Once Was a Little Child | <input type="checkbox"/> Little Spider's First Web |
| <input type="checkbox"/> I Think When I Read That Sweet Story of Old | <input type="checkbox"/> The Mouse and the Bee |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tell Me the Stories | <input type="checkbox"/> The Puzzled Centipede |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Tower of Babel | <input type="checkbox"/> Be Tender and Kind |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Hanging Gardens of Babylon | <input type="checkbox"/> For My Country |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Wise Men of the East | <input type="checkbox"/> The Flag |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Filling a Basket with Water | <input type="checkbox"/> The Star-Spangled Banner |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Snail | <input type="checkbox"/> Little by Little |
| <input type="checkbox"/> To a Butterfly | <input type="checkbox"/> Good Morning |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White Butterflies | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Good-Bye, Pretty Butterfly | |

Persian & Jewish Tales (Imaginative)

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tales of the Persian Genii | <input type="checkbox"/> The Magic Apples |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Foreword | <input type="checkbox"/> The Wise Merchant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Fountain of the Genii | <input type="checkbox"/> Heavenly Treasures |
| <input type="checkbox"/> History of Abudah & Search for Talisman | <input type="checkbox"/> King Solomon's Carpet |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Continuation of the Fountain of the Genii | <input type="checkbox"/> The Magic Lamp |
| <input type="checkbox"/> History of Sultan Misnar/Four Enchanters | <input type="checkbox"/> Chanina and the Angels |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Continuation of the Fountain of the Genii | <input type="checkbox"/> The Wonderful Slave |
| <input type="checkbox"/> History of Farrukruz of Fortune | <input type="checkbox"/> About Leviathan, King of the Fish |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Continuation of the Fountain of the Genii | <input type="checkbox"/> The Magic Leaf |
| <input type="checkbox"/> History of King Azad & Two Royal Sheykh's | <input type="checkbox"/> The Princess and the Beggar |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Conclusion of the Fountain of the Genii | <input type="checkbox"/> The Castle in the Air |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jewish Fairy Tales and Stories | <input type="checkbox"/> The Citizen of the World |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preface | <input type="checkbox"/> The Snake's Thanks |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Black Dwarf | <input type="checkbox"/> The Rebellious Waters |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Giant Og | <input type="checkbox"/> The Goblin and the Princess |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Luck of Nahum | <input type="checkbox"/> Iron and the Trees |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Head or Tail | <input type="checkbox"/> David and the Insects |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The King's Servants | <input type="checkbox"/> The First Vineyard |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Dream of Paradise | <input type="checkbox"/> Abraham's Tree |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Just King | <input type="checkbox"/> Joseph, the Sabbath Lover |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Seven Sons | <input type="checkbox"/> The Magic Sword of Kenaz |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Jewish Fairy Book | |

Stories of Insects and Other Bugs (Nature)

- ☐ Wonderful Little Lives
 - ☐ The Lucky Little Grass Hopper
 - ☐ The Adventures of an Earthworm
 - ☐ Mischievous Madam Mosquito
 - ☐ The Most Beautiful One in the Garden
 - ☐ The Untidy Fly
 - ☐ The Spider Who Would A-Hunting Go
 - ☐ This is the House the Ant Built
 - ☐ How Doth the Little Busy Bee
- ☐ Stories of Insect Life
 - ☐ Our Insect Musicians
 - ☐ The Songs of the Katydid
 - ☐ The Firefly
 - ☐ A Queer Little Nursery
 - ☐ An Insect Mother and Her Brood
 - ☐ The Life History of a Ladybird Beetle
 - ☐ The Usefulness of Ladybirds
- ☐ The Tomato Worms
- ☐ The Preying Mantis
- ☐ The Tent Caterpillars and Their Nests
- ☐ The Moth and Its Eggs
- ☐ The Tent Caterpillar Parasite
- ☐ The Common Potato Beetle
- ☐ Cecil's Book of Insects
 - ☐ About Ants
 - ☐ About Bees
 - ☐ About Spiders
 - ☐ About Dragon-flies
 - ☐ About Wasps
 - ☐ About Locusts
 - ☐ About Beetles
 - ☐ About Butterflies

Our Little Middle Eastern Cousins: Jewish, Persian, Turkish

- ☐ Our Little Jewish Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The Place of Wailing
 - ☐ The Gazelle
 - ☐ The Feast of the Passover
 - ☐ The Orphan
 - ☐ The Jews of Long Ago
 - ☐ Queer Sights
 - ☐ The Cave
 - ☐ The Sweet Singer of Israel
- ☐ Our Little Persian Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Karim Arrives
 - ☐ Karim's Relatives and Home
 - ☐ Karim Goes Exploring
 - ☐ The Evil Eye Strikes Karim
 - ☐ Karim at Work and Play
 - ☐ A Trip to the City
 - ☐ Karim's Religion
 - ☐ Karim's Good Fortune
 - ☐ Karim Leaves Home
 - ☐ Karim Goes to Market
- ☐ Karim at the Palace
- ☐ Sohrab and Rustem
- ☐ New Opportunities
- ☐ Two Important Events
- ☐ Among the Kurds
- ☐ Rumours of War
- ☐ Sheikh Tahar
- ☐ A Battle and What Came of It
- ☐ Farewell to Karim
- ☐ Our Little Turkish Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Osman
 - ☐ School
 - ☐ The Fire
 - ☐ The Picnic
 - ☐ Gipsies
 - ☐ A Turkish Bath
 - ☐ The Wedding
 - ☐ The Children's Carnival
 - ☐ The Two Friends

Heroes of Persia (Epic & Legendary Heroes)

- ☐ The Story-book of the Shah, or Legends of Old Persia
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The Story of King Jemshed
 - ☐ The Story of King Zohak and King Feridun
 - ☐ The Stories of Zal and the Childhood of Rustem
 - ☐ Rustem, the Champion of the World
 - ☐ Rustem and Sohrab
 - ☐ The Story of Byzun and Manijeh
 - ☐ Some of the Feats of Rustem
 - ☐ The Story of Isfendiyar
- ☐ The Story of Rustem: and Other Persian Hero Tales from Firdusi
 - ☐ Foreword
 - ☐ Kavah the Blacksmith
 - ☐ Feridoun the Glorious
 - ☐ Irij, a Gentle Hero
 - ☐ Minuchir the Avenger
 - ☐ Zal of the White Hair
 - ☐ Rustem the Wonder Child
 - ☐ Rustem the Young Warrior
 - ☐ Rustem's Seven Labors, or Adventures
 - ☐ Rustem the Pehliva
 - ☐ Rustem's Romance
 - ☐ Sohrab the Youth
 - ☐ Sohrab and the Warrior Maiden
 - ☐ The Wrath of Rustem
 - ☐ Rustem the Spy
 - ☐ The Combat of Sohrab Against Rustem
 - ☐ Siawush the Persian Sir Galahad
 - ☐ Rustem the Avenger
 - ☐ How Gew Helped a Hero-Prince Unto a Throne
 - ☐ Later Feats of Rustem
 - ☐ Isfendiyar's Seven Labors, or Heft-Khan
 - ☐ The Combat of Isfendiyar Against Rustem
 - ☐ The Death of Rustem

Bible Stories

- ☐ Story Bible
- ☐ Stories of Jesus
- ☐ Old Testament Stories: Part One
- ☐ Old Testament Stories: Part Two

Stories of the Government (Freedom)

- ☐ The Story of the Government
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ The Government
 - ☐ The Constitution
 - ☐ The President
 - ☐ The Cabinet
 - ☐ The Senate
 - ☐ The House of Representatives
 - ☐ The Supreme Court
 - ☐ The State, War, and Navy Departments
 - ☐ The Treasury and the Post Office
 - ☐ The Depts of Justice, the Interior, and Agriculture
- ☐ The Office-Holder
- ☐ The Flag of the Union
- ☐ The State, the City, and the Town
- ☐ The Citizen
- ☐ The National Capital
- ☐ America's Marvels and America's Station
- ☐ The American's Creed
- ☐ The American Flag, The Red, White and Blue
- ☐ Story of the Constitution of the United States
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The Forefathers
 - ☐ How Slave Trade Began in America
 - ☐ No Taxation Without Representation
 - ☐ Colonial Administration
 - ☐ The Declaration of Independence
 - ☐ The Articles of Confederation
 - ☐ The Weakness of the Articles
 - ☐ After the Parting of the Ways
- ☐ The Danger Period
- ☐ Making a New Constitution
- ☐ Benjamin Franklin's Call for Prayer
- ☐ Civics for Young Americans
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ A Story
 - ☐ The Story Continued
 - ☐ Some Facts From History
 - ☐ The Kinds of Government
 - ☐ The Articles of Confederation
 - ☐ The Constitution
 - ☐ The House of Representatives
 - ☐ The Senate
 - ☐ What Congress Has Power to Do
 - ☐ What Congress and the States Cannot Do
 - ☐ The Executive Department
 - ☐ The Judicial Department
 - ☐ Miscellaneous Provisions
 - ☐ The Amendments
 - ☐ Conclusion
- ☐ Additional Amendments to the Constitution
- ☐ Thoughts From Our Founding Fathers
 - ☐ John Adams
 - ☐ Benjamin Franklin
 - ☐ Alexander Hamilton
 - ☐ Thomas Jefferson
 - ☐ James Madison
 - ☐ Thomas Paine
 - ☐ George Washington

My America Story Book: A New Nation

- ☐ Betsy Ross and Our American Flag
- ☐ The Crisis
- ☐ Abigail Adams
- ☐ Alexander Hamilton
- ☐ Elizabeth Schuyler of Albany
- ☐ The Days of Weakness and Confusion
- ☐ Keeping the Union Together
- ☐ The Coming of the Delegates
- ☐ A New Constitution
- ☐ The Constitution is Completed
- ☐ Will the States Ratify?
- ☐ Coming "Under the Roof"
- ☐ The Beginning of the Government

- ☐ The States Guard Their Rights
- ☐ Electing the President
- ☐ The War Amendments
- ☐ The Twentieth Century Amendments
- ☐ The Story of John Marshall of Richmond

- ☐ The Story of James Madison of Montpelier
- ☐ How the English and the Americans Fought Again
- ☐ Dolly Madison
- ☐ The Star-Spangled Banner

Great Lives from Jewish History & the Middle East

- ☐ Abraham
- ☐ The Maccabees
- ☐ Hillel
- ☐ Jesus the Christ
- ☐ St. Paul
- ☐ Jochanan ben Zakkai and Josephus
- ☐ Rashi
- ☐ Judah Halevi
- ☐ Benjamin of Tudela
- ☐ Maimonides
- ☐ Abravanel
- ☐ Donna Gracia Mendes
- ☐ Manasseh ben Israel
- ☐ Ba-al Shem Tov
- ☐ Moses Mendelssohn

- ☐ James Madison
- ☐ Alexander Hamilton
- ☐ Dolly Madison
- ☐ Henry Martyn
- ☐ Moses Montefiore
- ☐ Theodor Herzl
- ☐ Henrietta Szold
- ☐ Emma D. Cushman
- ☐ William Ambrose Shedd
- ☐ Chaim Weizmann
- ☐ Albert Einstein
- ☐ Had You Been Born a Jew
- ☐ Had You Been Born a Parsi

My World Story Book: The Middle East / Holy Land

- ☐ Hammurabi
- ☐ Moses
- ☐ Joshua
- ☐ Elijah
- ☐ Zoroaster
- ☐ Daniel
- ☐ Judas Maccabeus
- ☐ Jesus
- ☐ The Apostles
- ☐ Saint Andrew

- ☐ Saint Paul
- ☐ Dionysius
- ☐ Firdausi
- ☐ Makers of the King James Bible
- ☐ Hal-Mehi
- ☐ Sir Henry Rawlinson
- ☐ Sir Austen Henry Layard
- ☐ George Smith

Stories of the Holy Land and the Middle East (World History)

- ☐ Ancient History Told to Children
 - ☐ Nimrod the Hunter
 - ☐ Ninus, King of Assyria
 - ☐ Semiramis
 - ☐ The Death of Sardanapalus
 - ☐ The Median Empire
 - ☐ The Invasion of the Scythians
 - ☐ Nebuchadnezzar's Dream
 - ☐ The Ring of Gyges
 - ☐ Croesus and Solon
 - ☐ Aesop in Lydia
 - ☐ The Youth of Cyrus
 - ☐ The Battle of Thymbra
 - ☐ Belshazzar's Feast
 - ☐ Cambyses in Egypt
 - ☐ Smerdis the Magian
 - ☐ Darius in Scythia
 - ☐ Queen Amestris
 - ☐ Artaxerxes Longimanus
 - ☐ The Family of Artaxerxes Mnemon
 - ☐ The Retreat of the Ten Thousand
 - ☐ The Vengeance of Parysatis
 - ☐ The Sons of Artaxerxes
 - ☐ The Fall of Darius
 - ☐ Alexander's Successors
 - ☐ The Colossus of Rhodes
 - ☐ Demetrius and the Athenians
 - ☐ The Library of Alexandria
 - ☐ The Kingdom of the Seleucidae
 - ☐ Aratus and the Achaians
- ☐ The Story of the Chosen People
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The Tower of Babel
 - ☐ The Birth of Ishmael
 - ☐ The Birth of Isaac
 - ☐ Abraham's Sacrifice
 - ☐ The Mess of Pottage
 - ☐ Jacob's Ladder
 - ☐ Jacob's Return Home
 - ☐ Joseph's Dreams
 - ☐ Pharaoh's Dreams
 - ☐ Jacob in Egypt
 - ☐ The Story of Job
 - ☐ The Ten Plagues
 - ☐ The Crossing of the Red Sea
 - ☐ The Golden Calf
 - ☐ The Twelve Spies
 - ☐ The Brazen Serpent
 - ☐ The Death of Moses
 - ☐ The Walls of Jericho
 - ☐ The Conquest of the Promised Land
 - ☐ The Death of Sisera
 - ☐ Ruth and Naomi
 - ☐ Gideon's Fleece
 - ☐ Defeat of the Midianites
 - ☐ Jephthah's Daughter
 - ☐ Samson's Riddle
 - ☐ The False Delilah
 - ☐ The Ark Captured
 - ☐ The Return of the Ark
 - ☐ Saul, King of Israel
 - ☐ The Anointing of David
 - ☐ David and Goliath
 - ☐ David's Flight
 - ☐ David's Generosity
 - ☐ David Made King
 - ☐ The Ark Brought to Jerusalem
 - ☐ The Repentance of David
 - ☐ Absalom in Disgrace
 - ☐ The Death of Absalom
 - ☐ The Judgment of Solomon
 - ☐ The Building of the Temple
 - ☐ The Death of Solomon
 - ☐ The Two Kingdoms
 - ☐ Seven Kings of Israel
 - ☐ The Great Drought
 - ☐ The Priests of Baal
 - ☐ Several Miracles
 - ☐ The Chariot of Fire
 - ☐ Naaman the Leper
 - ☐ The Siege of Samaria
 - ☐ Joash King of Judah
 - ☐ The Story of Jonah
 - ☐ The Captivity of Israel
 - ☐ The Story of Tobit
 - ☐ The Assyrian Host
 - ☐ The Prophecies of Jeremiah
 - ☐ The Captivity of Judah
 - ☐ Nebuchadnezzar's Dreams

- ☐ The Feast of Belshazzar
- ☐ The Return from Captivity
- ☐ Stories from Jewish History
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ The Return from Babylon
 - ☐ The History of Esther
 - ☐ Continuation of the History of Esther
 - ☐ The Jews Under Nehemiah
 - ☐ Alexander the Great
 - ☐ Judea Under the Yoke of Egypt
 - ☐ Judea Under the Yoke of Syria

- ☐ Victories of Judas Maccabeus
- ☐ The Death of Judas Maccabeus
- ☐ Reigns of Jonathan, Simon, and John Hyrcanus
 - ☐ Strife Between the Asmonean Princes
 - ☐ Reign of Herod the Great
 - ☐ The Birth of the Messiah
 - ☐ Death of Herod
 - ☐ The Death of the Messiah
 - ☐ Herod Agrippa
 - ☐ Commencement of War
 - ☐ Siege of Jotapata
 - ☐ Conclusion

The World's Story: U.S. History—A New Nation, Middle East

- ☐ (U.S.) The First Years of the Nation
 - ☐ America
 - ☐ Philadelphia Celebrated the Ratification
 - ☐ The First Inauguration Day
 - ☐ The Death of Washington
 - ☐ Red Jacket and the Missionary
 - ☐ The Burning of the Philadelphia
 - ☐ Trials of the British Minister...
 - ☐ The Clermont's First Advertisement
- ☐ The War of 1812
 - ☐ What Caused Second War with England
 - ☐ How Winfield Scott Rescued the Irishmen
 - ☐ On the Capture of the Guerriere
 - ☐ The Shannon and the Chesapeake
 - ☐ How Perry Saved the Northwest
 - ☐ The Star-Spangled Banner
 - ☐ Tecumseh, the Indian Brigadier-General
 - ☐ The Privateers of 1812
 - ☐ The "House-Marines" of 1814
- ☐ (Afghanistan) The Hill of Bones
- ☐ (Persia) The Mighty Empire
 - ☐ Sohrab's Last Contest
 - ☐ When Cyrus the Great Was a Boy
 - ☐ How Cyrus Won the Land of Gold
 - ☐ Seven Sleepers of Ephesus in Land of Lydia
 - ☐ King Darius and the Flying Scythians
 - ☐ How Xerxes Set Out to Conquer Greece
- ☐ Days of Decline
 - ☐ The Last King of Persia
 - ☐ Dara

- ☐ The Building of the Bridge of Tus
- ☐ Little Stories from Said
- ☐ Stories of Modern Persia
 - ☐ Poe's Tales at the Persian Court
 - ☐ The Prince who Lost His Book
 - ☐ The Food of the Royal Tutor
 - ☐ A Persian Wedding
 - ☐ The Persian Bazaars
 - ☐ New Year's Calls and Gifts
- ☐ How Things are Done in Persia
 - ☐ How the Persians Build a House
 - ☐ The Audience Chamber of the Shah
 - ☐ How to Make Calls
 - ☐ Making a Present to an Official
 - ☐ Getting a Glass of Milk
 - ☐ Persian Mohammedan Says His Prayers
- ☐ (Mesopotamia) Kingdoms of Chaldaea/Assyria
 - ☐ The Chaldaeans and Their Ways
 - ☐ How the Chaldaeans Wrote Books
 - ☐ The Tower of Babel
 - ☐ How the Assyrians and Babylonians Lived
 - ☐ The Destruction of Sennacherib
- ☐ Babylon the Magnificent
 - ☐ How Semiramis Built Babylon
 - ☐ The Make-Believe Elephants of Semiramis
 - ☐ Daniel the Fearless
 - ☐ Belshazzar
 - ☐ The Fall of Babylon

The World's Story: Austria-Hungary, The Balkan States, Turkey

- ☐ (Austria-Hungary) From Tartar Invasion to Reformation
 - ☐ The Coming of the Tartars
 - ☐ How Rudolf the First Became Emperor
 - ☐ Stories of Rudolf
 - ☐ The Deliverance of Prague
 - ☐ A Funeral Menu, of the Sixteenth Century
- ☐ The Religious Wars of the Seventeenth Century
 - ☐ The Devastation of St. Vitus's Church
 - ☐ Wallenstein, the Deposed General
 - ☐ Wallenstein and the Cuirassiers
 - ☐ John Sobieski Saved Vienna from Turks
- ☐ From Maria Theresa to the Downfall of Napoleon
 - ☐ Maria Theresa of Austria Became King
 - ☐ The Command of Maria Theresa
 - ☐ Hobenlinden
 - ☐ The Battle of Austerlitz
 - ☐ How the French Honored Joseph Haydn
- ☐ The Nineteenth Century
 - ☐ After the Battle of Szolnok
 - ☐ The Unlucky Weathercock
 - ☐ Kossuth's Farewell
 - ☐ The Salt Mines of Wieliczka
- ☐ Stories/Poems of Bohemia, Hungary, and the Tyrol
 - ☐ The Dog and the Wolf
 - ☐ The Poor Man and the King of the Crows
 - ☐ St. Kummerniss
 - ☐ Stories of the Gypsies
 - ☐ Two Magyar Poems
- ☐ The Balkan States
 - ☐ Marko and the Turks
- ☐ Montenegro
 - ☐ An Attack on the Bashi-Bazouks
 - ☐ The Siege of Adrianople
 - ☐ The Flight from Lule-Burgas
- ☐ (Turkey) To the Capture of Constantinople
 - ☐ Constantinople, a City Built to Order
 - ☐ The Coming of the Comet
 - ☐ Scanderbeg
 - ☐ The Fall of Constantinople
- ☐ Turkey at the Height of Her Power
 - ☐ The Tribute of Children
 - ☐ The Little Janizary
 - ☐ The Surrender of Rhodes
 - ☐ Visit to Wife of Solyman the Magnificent
 - ☐ Dining with the Sultana
- ☐ "The Sick Man of Europe"
 - ☐ The Last of the Janizaries
 - ☐ "The House of Fear"
 - ☐ The Silent Army
- ☐ Turkish Stories
 - ☐ "The Lamb Bolted"
 - ☐ Stories of Nasr-eddin Hoja
 - ☐ A Turkish Friendship
- ☐ Stories of Turkish Life and Customs
 - ☐ The First Telegraph in Turkey
 - ☐ Choosing a Wife for the Son
 - ☐ "Protestant Bread"
 - ☐ The Dancing Dervishes
 - ☐ A Turkish "What For?"

Restoring Our Garden of Liberty (Bonus)

- ☐ Gardeners of Liberty
- ☐ Our Garden of Liberty
- ☐ Restorative Garden Work—Step One
- ☐ Restorative Garden Work—Step Two
- ☐ Restorative Garden Work—Step Three
- ☐ Making Good Use of the Harvest
- ☐ Hope for a Bounteous Harvest
- ☐ A Gardener of Liberty

Additional Forgotten Classics

- ☐ Story Hour Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Lives (S6)
 - ☐ David, the Brave Shepherd Boy (p102)
 - ☐ The Young Cupbearer (p178)
 - ☐ Stories from History (S9)
 - ☐ Story of Darius, the Persian Boy (p19)
 - ☐ Stories That Teach Values (S11)
 - ☐ The Little Persian (p240)
 - ☐ Dama's Jewels (p245)
 - ☐ The Persian and His Three Sons (p308)
 - ☐ Truth is Mighty and Will Prevail (p28)
 - ☐ Patriotism of Senator Foelker (p221)
- ☐ Freedom Series
 - ☐ Stories of American History (F11)
 - ☐ A New Republic (p233)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Americans (F12)
 - ☐ The Star-Spangled Banner (p191)
 - ☐ The Landlord's Mistake (p35)
 - ☐ The Surly Guest (p185)
 - ☐ Why He Carried the Turkey (p188)
 - ☐ Star-Spangled Banner (p194)
- ☐ Great Lives – Subject Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Humanitarians (G4)
 - ☐ St. Paul (p9)
 - ☐ William Ambrose Shedd (p141)
 - ☐ Henry Martyn (p92)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Leaders and Statesmen (G6)
 - ☐ James Madison (p233)
 - ☐ John Marshall (p246)
 - ☐ Alexander Hamilton (p260)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Spiritual Leaders (G9)
 - ☐ The King is Come (p249)
 - ☐ Abraham and Lot (p162)
 - ☐ Had You Been Born a Jew (p172)
 - ☐ Had You Been Born a Parsi (p35)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Wives and Mothers (G11)
 - ☐ Dolly Madison (p201)
 - ☐ Edward Everett Hale (p150)
 - ☐ Mothers of Antiquity (p4)
- ☐ World History Series
 - ☐ Stories of the World (W11)
 - ☐ The Jews and Phoenecians (p19)
- ☐ Music/Art Appreciation Series
 - ☐ Stories of Art and Music History Part I (N9)
 - ☐ Hebrew Music (p17)

- ☐ Early Christian Music (p 76)
- ☐ Ancient Music (p3)
- ☐ Stories of Hymns (N11)
 - ☐ A Prisoner Singing Himself Into Liberty (p9)
 - ☐ Star-Spangled Banner (p260)
 - ☐ America (p268)
 - ☐ Hymns of Jewish Origin (p21)

Additional Books

[illegible]

MONTH SEVEN

My Book of Delights: Book Seven

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Father in Heaven, We Thank Thee | <input type="checkbox"/> Arabian Nights |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John Greenleaf Whittier | <input type="checkbox"/> A Song |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Barefoot Boy | <input type="checkbox"/> Little Birdie |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Light That is Felt | <input type="checkbox"/> What Robin Told |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Henry Wadsworth Longfellow | <input type="checkbox"/> The North Wind Doth Blow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Village Blacksmith | <input type="checkbox"/> The Emperor's Bird's Nest |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Castle Builder | <input type="checkbox"/> Chorus of Birds |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Eugene Field and the Children | <input type="checkbox"/> Answer to a Child's Question |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Sugar-Plum Tree | <input type="checkbox"/> The Bird's Song |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stopping by Woods on a Snowy Evening | <input type="checkbox"/> The Cheerful Robins |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Indian Children | <input type="checkbox"/> Celia Thaxter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Glooskap | <input type="checkbox"/> Wild Geese |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Friendly Indians | <input type="checkbox"/> The End of the Day |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hiawatha | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Little Arab of Long Ago | |

Tales from Arabia & Native America (Imaginative)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tales from Arabia | <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the Princess and the Deryabar |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Introduction | <input type="checkbox"/> Tales from Native America |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the Merchant and the Genius | <input type="checkbox"/> Iagoo, the Story-Teller |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the First Old Man of the Hind | <input type="checkbox"/> Shin-Ge-Bis Fools the North Wind |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the Second Old Man | <input type="checkbox"/> The Little Boy and Girl in the Clouds |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Fisherman and the Genie | <input type="checkbox"/> The Child of the Evening Star |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the King of the Ebony Isles | <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy Who Snared the Sun |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Little Hunchback | <input type="checkbox"/> How the Summer Came |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Aladdin and the Wonderful Lamp | <input type="checkbox"/> Grasshopper |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sindbad the Sailor | <input type="checkbox"/> Mish-O-Shaw, the Magician |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The First Voyage | <input type="checkbox"/> The Fairy Bride |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Second Voyage | <input type="checkbox"/> The Daughter of the Stars |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Third Voyage | <input type="checkbox"/> The Star and the Lily |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Fourth Voyage | <input type="checkbox"/> White Feather and the Six Giants |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Fifth Voyage | <input type="checkbox"/> The Enchanted Youth |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Sixth Voyage | <input type="checkbox"/> The Snail and the Beaver |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Last Voyage | <input type="checkbox"/> Master Rabbit |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves | <input type="checkbox"/> The Magic Moccasins |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the Magic Horse | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the Wicked Half-Brothers | |

Stories of Birds (Nature)

- ☐ Mother Nature's Children
 - ☐ How the Birds Cradle Their Babies
 - ☐ How Babies are Cradled in Clay and Wood
 - ☐ How the Birds Tend Their Babies
 - ☐ How Mother Nature Sets Table for Birds
 - ☐ How Mother Nature Clothes the Birds
 - ☐ How Birds Learn to Fly
 - ☐ How Men and Birds Lay Up Food
- ☐ Our Feathered Friends
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ The Message of a Mocking Bird
 - ☐ Some People We Like to Know
 - ☐ Civilized Birds
 - ☐ How Birds Dress
 - ☐ How Madam Bird Combs Her Hair
 - ☐ What Birds Carry in Their Pockets
 - ☐ Child Birds
 - ☐ How Baby Birds are Fed
 - ☐ At Meal-Time
 - ☐ Seed-Eaters and Meat-Eaters
 - ☐ Some Birds with a Bad Name
 - ☐ Before Breakfast
 - ☐ Our Birds' Restaurant
 - ☐ Umbrellas and Other Things
 - ☐ Cradle Making
 - ☐ Our Screech Owl
 - ☐ Birds at Work and Play
 - ☐ Some Other Birds at Work
 - ☐ A Pet Humming-Bird
 - ☐ How We Took Humming-Birds' Pictures
 - ☐ Our Robin Redbreast
 - ☐ More About Our Robin
 - ☐ Going to Bed and Getting Up
 - ☐ Mrs. Towhee Proposes a Garen Party
 - ☐ At the Garden Party
 - ☐ Our Bird Hospital
 - ☐ A Splendid Collection
- ☐ True Bird Stories
- ☐ Preface
- ☐ In the Bird Room
 - ☐ The Bird Room
 - ☐ The Gold Finches
 - ☐ The Goldfinch's Fright
 - ☐ The Bird That Would Not Be Free
 - ☐ The Busy Blue Jay
 - ☐ The Droll Tanager
 - ☐ The Goldfinch's Devotion
 - ☐ A Madcap Thrush
 - ☐ The Baby Robin
 - ☐ The Goldfinch's Fun
 - ☐ The Comical Chewink
 - ☐ Polly's Pranks
 - ☐ Polly's Outing
 - ☐ The Golden Goose
 - ☐ The Saucy Oriole
 - ☐ Antics in the Bird Room
 - ☐ Blizzards
 - ☐ Three Sparrows that Live in a House
 - ☐ Doctor Dot
- ☐ Birds Out of Doors
 - ☐ My First Bird
 - ☐ The Thrushes Who Lived in the City
 - ☐ Barn Swallows in a Frolic
 - ☐ How the Dog Interfered
 - ☐ Upper/Lower Story in Bird World
 - ☐ The Lost Baby
 - ☐ How the Crow Baby Was Punished
 - ☐ A Jay's Table Manners
 - ☐ Friendly Wild Robins
 - ☐ The Droll Mockingbird
 - ☐ A Sociable Baby Dove
 - ☐ Ducklings Who Would Not Give Up
 - ☐ Birds and Dolls
- ☐ Bird Poems

Our Little Arabian, Crusader, and Native America Cousins

- ☐ Our Little Arabian Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Rashid Comes to the Black Tents
 - ☐ Hamid and Rashid at Play
 - ☐ The Robber Band and an Ostrich Hunt
 - ☐ Rashid Goes Home
 - ☐ Hamid and Fatimah See the Great City
- ☐ Our Little Crusader Cousin of Long Ago
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Richard the Lion Heart Lands in Palestine
 - ☐ Hugh Tells of the Voyage
 - ☐ In the Camp Before Acre
 - ☐ Assaulting the City
- ☐ The Fall of Acre
- ☐ On the Road to Jerusalem
- ☐ The King Goes Falconing
- ☐ Malek Adel Visits Richard
- ☐ The Old Man of the Mountain
- ☐ The Hill of Hebron
- ☐ The Battles at Jaffa
- ☐ The Return Home
- ☐ Our Little Native American Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Yellow Thunder, Our Little Indian Cousin

Our Little Pioneer Twins and Eskimo Cousin

- ☐ The Pioneer Twins
 - ☐ Foreword
 - ☐ The Log House on the Prairie
 - ☐ A Secret
 - ☐ The Red Rag Telegraph
 - ☐ Pioneers
 - ☐ Morning in Camp
 - ☐ The Nodaway Ford
 - ☐ Grandmaw on Guard
 - ☐ The Oregon Trail
 - ☐ On and On
 - ☐ California!
- ☐ Our Little Eskimo Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Baby Days
 - ☐ Mother and Child
 - ☐ Play-Days
 - ☐ Dog Team and Sledge
 - ☐ Kayak and Harpoon
 - ☐ The Seal Hunt
 - ☐ Feast and Fun
 - ☐ Hard Times
 - ☐ An Eskimo Christmas
 - ☐ Summer Travels

The Story of Hiawatha (Epic & Legendary Heroes)

- ☐ Indian Fairy Tales
 - ☐ Hiawatha
- ☐ Hiawatha the Indian
 - ☐ Life of Longfellow
 - ☐ Hiawatha: Introduction
 - ☐ The Peace Pipe
 - ☐ Mudjekeewis: King of Winds
- ☐ Hiawatha and Nokomis
- ☐ Hiawatha's Vengeance
- ☐ The Gift of Corn
- ☐ Chibiabos and Kwasind
- ☐ Hiawatha Builds a Boat
- ☐ Hiawatha Kills the King of Fishes

- ☐ Hiawatha Kills Pearl-Feather
- ☐ Hiawatha and Minnehaha
- ☐ The Wedding Feast
- ☐ The Story of Osseo
- ☐ Minnehaha Blesses the Cornfields
- ☐ Hiawatha's Picture Writing
- ☐ The Death of Chibiabos
- ☐ Pau-Puk-Keewis, The Storm Fool
- ☐ Hiawatha Hunts Pau-Puk-Keewis
- ☐ The Pygmies Kill Kwasind
- ☐ Hiawatha's Visitors
- ☐ The Famine and the Fever
- ☐ The Coming of the White Man
- ☐ Hiawatha Claims His Kingdom
- ☐ The Story of Hiawatha
 - ☐ The Peace-Pipe
 - ☐ The Four Winds
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Childhood
 - ☐ Hiawatha and Mudjekeewis
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Fasting
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Friends
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Sailing
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Fishing
 - ☐ Hiawatha and the Pearl-Feather
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Wooing
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Wedding Feast
 - ☐ The Son of the Evening Star
 - ☐ Blessing the Cornfields
 - ☐ Picture-Writing
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Lamentation
 - ☐ Pau-Puk-Keewis
- ☐ The Hunting of Pau-Puk-Keewis
- ☐ The Death of Kwasind
- ☐ The Ghosts
- ☐ The Famine
- ☐ The White Man's Foot
- ☐ Hiawatha's Departure
- ☐ The Song of Hiawatha
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ The Peace-Pipe
 - ☐ The Four Winds
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Childhood
 - ☐ Hiawatha and Mudjekeewis
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Fasting
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Friends
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Sailing
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Fishing
 - ☐ Hiawatha and the Pearl-Feather
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Wooing
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Wedding Feast
 - ☐ The Son of the Evening Star
 - ☐ Blessing the Cornfields
 - ☐ Picture-Writing
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Lamentation
 - ☐ Pau-Puk-Keewis
 - ☐ The Hunting of Pau-Puk-Keewis
 - ☐ The Death of Kwasind
 - ☐ The Ghosts
 - ☐ The Famine
 - ☐ The White Man's Foot
 - ☐ Hiawatha's Departure

Stories of the American Frontier (Freedom)

- ☐ Stories of Pioneer Life
 - ☐ Grandfather's Story
 - ☐ The Trip Down the River
 - ☐ The Journey to the New Home
 - ☐ Food
 - ☐ Clearing Land and Raising Corn
 - ☐ After the Harvest
 - ☐ Schools
 - ☐ Clothing
 - ☐ Lack of Conveniences
 - ☐ Money
 - ☐ Pioneer Preachers
 - ☐ Mails
 - ☐ Roads, New Settlers, Stages
 - ☐ Cars

- ☐ Story of Isaac Williams
- ☐ Crossing the Plains, Days of '57
 - ☐ Foreword
 - ☐ Forsaking the Old, In Quest of the New
 - ☐ Laramie Fashions and Sioux Etiquette
 - ☐ Lost in the Black Hills, Devil's Gate
 - ☐ Disquieting Rumors of Redmen...
 - ☐ The Holloway Massacre
 - ☐ Origin of "Piker"...
 - ☐ Tangled by a Tornado...
 - ☐ Disaster Overtakes the Wood Family
 - ☐ Mysterious Visitors...
 - ☐ Challenge to Battle
 - ☐ Sagebrush Justice
 - ☐ Night Travel
 - ☐ Into the Settlements
- ☐ Death Strikes the Handcart Company
- ☐ Heart Throbs – Speech of a Flat-Head Chief
- ☐ Stories About Indians
 - ☐ Stories About Indians
 - ☐ A Pawnee Brave
 - ☐ Indian Gratitude
 - ☐ Indian Observation
 - ☐ Indian Strategem

- ☐ Red Jacket
- ☐ Indian Shrewdness
- ☐ An Indian's Joke
- ☐ Indian Character
- ☐ Indian Integrity
- ☐ Indian Politeness
- ☐ Outdoor Life and Indian Stories
 - ☐ A Mighty Mingo Chieftain
 - ☐ Warrior and Knight
 - ☐ Fighting Against Fate
- ☐ Stories of Indian Chieftains – Ouray and Chipeta
- ☐ Blazing the Way – Louis Boren Denny
- ☐ Letters of a Woman Homesteader
 - ☐ Publisher's Note
 - ☐ Filing a Claim
 - ☐ A Busy, Happy Summer
 - ☐ A Charming Adventure and Zebulon Pike
 - ☐ Sadalia and Regalia
 - ☐ Zebulon Pike Visits His Old Home
 - ☐ A Happy Christmas
 - ☐ Zebbie's Story
 - ☐ Homesteader's Marriage and Little Funeral
 - ☐ The Joys of Homesteading
 - ☐ Success

My America Story Book: Westward Expansion

- ☐ Daniel Boone
- ☐ Logan, the White Man's Friend
- ☐ Moving West – A Perilous Journey
- ☐ Sagoyewatha, the Red Jacket
- ☐ Makatacmishkiakiak, Black Hawk
- ☐ Sequoya – He Gave His People an Alphabet
- ☐ Johnny Appleseed
- ☐ Lewis and Clark Expedition
- ☐ Sacajawea
- ☐ Tecumseh and His Prophet Brother
- ☐ Kit Carson
- ☐ John C. Fremont
- ☐ A Daring Rescue Across the Rocky Mountains
- ☐ A Lonely Life on the Frontier
- ☐ Ouray and Chipeta
- ☐ Marcus Whitman
- ☐ Winnemucca
- ☐ Chief Joseph
- ☐ The Railroad
- ☐ Samuel Morse and the First Telegraph
- ☐ Alexander Graham Bell
- ☐ Margaret of New Orleans

Great Lives from Arabia & 1800s America

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mohammed | <input type="checkbox"/> Leland Stanford |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Had You Been Born a Moslem | <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Pratt |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stephen Girard | <input type="checkbox"/> Marshall Field |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Amos and Abbott Lawrence | <input type="checkbox"/> Andrew Carnegie |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Peter Cooper | <input type="checkbox"/> John Muir |
| <input type="checkbox"/> George Peabody | <input type="checkbox"/> John D. Rockefeller |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Johns Hopkins | <input type="checkbox"/> Employers and Employees |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Horace Mann | <input type="checkbox"/> George Westinghouse |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Abdallah and Sabat | <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander Graham Bell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Goodyear | <input type="checkbox"/> Thomas Alva Edison |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel G. Howe | <input type="checkbox"/> Augustus Saint-Gaudens |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Joseph Smith | <input type="checkbox"/> Peter Trimble Rowe |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Mormon | <input type="checkbox"/> Herbert Hoover |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cyrus Hall McCormick | <input type="checkbox"/> Archibald Forder |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Elias Howe | |

My World Story Book: Arabia / 1800s America

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Al-Mansur | <input type="checkbox"/> Grover Cleveland |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Another Story of Al-Mansur | <input type="checkbox"/> John Burroughs |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Richard I | <input type="checkbox"/> Augustus Saint-Gaudens |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Baldwin, King of Jerusalem | <input type="checkbox"/> Edward A. MacDowell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Little Soldiers of the Cross | <input type="checkbox"/> William Harmon |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ralph Waldo Emerson | <input type="checkbox"/> Ben Lindsey |
| <input type="checkbox"/> William Dean Howells | <input type="checkbox"/> Herbert Hoover |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Richard Burton | <input type="checkbox"/> Mike Dowling |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel Pierpont Langley | <input type="checkbox"/> Walter Greenway |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leland Stanford | |

Stories of Arabia and Islam (World History)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Islam | <input type="checkbox"/> The Sword of Islam |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preface | <input type="checkbox"/> Mahomet |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 'Youth and its Schooling' | <input type="checkbox"/> The Hand of Providence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Early Manhood | <input type="checkbox"/> The Saracenic Conquest |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Prophet of Arabia | <input type="checkbox"/> Achievements of the Saracens |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Life in Mecca | <input type="checkbox"/> Jerusalem and the Crusades |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Unsheathing of the Sword | |

- ☐ The City and the Land
- ☐ The Pilgrims
- ☐ The First Crusade
- ☐ The Siege of Jerusalem
- ☐ The Knights
- ☐ The Beginning of the Kingdom
- ☐ The Settling of the Kingdom
- ☐ The Kingdom at its Height
- ☐ The Second Crusade
- ☐ The Kingdom of the Wane
- ☐ The Fall of the Kingdom
- ☐ The Fall of Jerusalem

- ☐ The Third Crusade
- ☐ The Children's Crusade
- ☐ The Last Crusades
- ☐ The Loss of Acre
- ☐ The Two Great Orders
- ☐ What the Crusaders Did
- ☐ Arabic Words in the English Language...
- ☐ Meanings of Christian Names
- ☐ Tales from Alhambra
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ Tales from the Alhambra

The World's Story: U.S. History—Expansion, Arabia, Palestine

- ☐ The United States
 - ☐ The Cliff-Dwellers of the Southwest
 - ☐ The Seven Cities of the Wilderness
 - ☐ How the Cliff-Dwellers Lived
 - ☐ Little-Blue-Fox Fooled the Coyote
 - ☐ The Storming of the Sky-City
 - ☐ Wars with the Red Men
 - ☐ The Mysterious Champion of Hadley
 - ☐ Captivity of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson
 - ☐ The Death of King Philip
 - ☐ The Capture of Deerfield
 - ☐ The Fight at Lovewell's Pond
 - ☐ The Louisiana Territory
 - ☐ Napoleon Plans to Sell Louisiana
 - ☐ "Bargain" of Louisiana Territory
 - ☐ Exploring the Louisiana Territory
 - ☐ Lewis/Clarke at Source of Missouri
 - ☐ Sa-ca-ga-we-a
 - ☐ A Period of Growth and Expansion
 - ☐ The Opening of the Erie Canal
 - ☐ The Guest of the Nation
 - ☐ Highest Peak of Rocky Mountains
 - ☐ The First Telegram
 - ☐ Little Scotch Pioneer in Wisconsin
 - ☐ Stories of the Western Indians
 - ☐ A Choctaw Holiday
 - ☐ What the Indians Thought...
 - ☐ Indian Story of the Custer Tragedy
 - ☐ The Temecula Valley

- ☐ Arabia
 - ☐ Early History
 - ☐ The Legend of the Arabs
 - ☐ Mohammed
 - ☐ The "Square House," or Kabah
 - ☐ Stories of the Caliphs of Bagdad
 - ☐ Al Mansur, Builder of Bagdad
 - ☐ Al Mansur Rebuked
 - ☐ Al Mahdi and the Two Wishes
 - ☐ Haroun al Rashid and the Musician
 - ☐ Caliph and the Poet of the Barmeks
 - ☐ The Division of the Reward
 - ☐ Caliph and "The Man with Stew"
 - ☐ The Poet and the Jester
 - ☐ Stories of Modern Arabia
 - ☐ Justice in Arabia
 - ☐ Wit from Arabia
 - ☐ A Pilgrimage to Mecca
- ☐ Palestine
 - ☐ In Old Testament Times
 - ☐ The Journey to the Promised Land
 - ☐ Shepherd Boy Who Became King
 - ☐ The Story of King Solomon
 - ☐ Stories from the Talmud
 - ☐ The Destruction of Jerusalem
 - ☐ A Roman Province
 - ☐ On the Morning of Christ's Nativity
 - ☐ The Burning of the Temple

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Crusades | <input type="checkbox"/> The Children's Crusade |
| <input type="checkbox"/> "God Willeth It!" | <input type="checkbox"/> The Children's Crusade |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Tearing-Down of England's Flag | <input type="checkbox"/> St. Louis as a Prisoner |

Additional Forgotten Classics

- ☐ Story Hour Series
 - ☐ Imaginative Stories (S3)
 - ☐ Aladdin, or the Magic Lamp (311)
 - ☐ Stories of Epic and Legendary Heroes (S5)
 - ☐ Story of Hiawatha (p310)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Lives (S6)
 - ☐ Grace Darling (p158)
 - ☐ Stories from History (S9)
 - ☐ Frank Wilson, boy of 1885 (p171)
 - ☐ Stories That Teach Values (S11)
 - ☐ There is Room Enough at the Top (68)
 - ☐ Fulfilled (147)
 - ☐ Mill Boy of the Slashes (p124)
 - ☐ The Boy Who Said 'I Must' – Theodore Parker (p164)
 - ☐ Ezekiel and Daniel – Daniel Webster (p236)
 - ☐ A Tribune of the People – Horace Greeley (p250)
 - ☐ The Forgiving Indian (p364)
- ☐ Sunshine Series
 - ☐ Laddie
 - ☐ Just David
 - ☐ Freckles
 - ☐ A Girl of the Limberlost
 - ☐ In My Youth
- ☐ Freedom Series
 - ☐ Stories of American History (F11)
 - ☐ Increasing Size of New Republic (p241)
 - ☐ Internal Improvements (p256)
 - ☐ Republic Grows Larger (p269)
 - ☐ Daniel Boone (p192)
 - ☐ James Robertson (p202)
 - ☐ George Rogers Clark (p213)
 - ☐ American Indians (p13)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Americans (F12)
 - ☐ A Lonely Life on the Frontier (p365)
 - ☐ Moving West (p169)
 - ☐ The Young Scout (p178)
 - ☐ The Whisperers (p181)
 - ☐ Longfellow as a Boy (p209)

- ☐ Indian Rubber Man – Charles Goodyear (p211)
- ☐ Webster and the Poor Woman (p219)
- ☐ Horace Greeley as a Boy (p255)
- ☐ Daniel Webster (p262)
- ☐ A Daring Rescue Across the Rocky Mountain (p369)
- ☐ David Crockett (p214)
- ☐ Mary Lyon (p234)
- ☐ Samuel Howe (p241)
- ☐ Dorothea Dix (p249)
- ☐ James Hill (p352)
- ☐ Great Lives – Subject Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Humanitarians (G4)
 - ☐ Horace Mann (p105)
 - ☐ Father Damien (p205)
 - ☐ Abdallah and Sabat (p80)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Inventors (G5)
 - ☐ Eli Whitney (p77)
 - ☐ Samuel Morse (p130)
 - ☐ Charles Goodyear (p192)
 - ☐ Cyrus McCormick (p211)
 - ☐ Elias Howe (p226)
 - ☐ George Westinghouse (p241)
 - ☐ Alexander Graham Bell (p253)
 - ☐ Thomas Edison (p267)
 - ☐ Henry Ford (p293)
 - ☐ The Wright Brothers (p306)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Philanthropists (G7)
 - ☐ Marshall Field (p200)
 - ☐ Peter Cooper (p88)
 - ☐ Johns Hopkins (p99)
 - ☐ Lawrence Brothers (p111)
 - ☐ Employers and Employees (p280)
 - ☐ Leland Stanford (p183)
 - ☐ Charles Pratt (p258)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Spiritual Leaders (G9)
 - ☐ Joseph Smith (p343)
 - ☐ Mohammed (p196)
 - ☐ The Mormon (p375)
 - ☐ Had You Been Born a Moslem (p212)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Scientists (G10)
 - ☐ John James Audobon (p136)
 - ☐ Luther Burbank (p336)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Wives and Mothers (G11)
 - ☐ Jemima Johnson (p195)
 - ☐ Mother of Garfield (p225)
 - ☐ Jean Lathrop Stanford (p254)
 - ☐ 'The Princess' of Wellesley (p279)

- ☐ Stories of Great Writers (G12)
 - ☐ Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (p85)
 - ☐ Going to the Theater with Longfellow (p97)
 - ☐ Boyhood of John Greenleaf Whittier (p103)
 - ☐ Eugene Field (p259)
 - ☐ A Child's Journey with Dickens (p321)
 - ☐ Eleanor Gates (p356)
 - ☐ About Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm (p332)
 - ☐ Washington Irving (p54)
 - ☐ Glimpses of Mark Twain (p223)
 - ☐ Orison Swett Marden (p264)
 - ☐ Laura Richards (p269)
 - ☐ Henry VanDyke (p305)
 - ☐ Kate Douglas Wiggin (p317)
- ☐ World History Series
 - ☐ Stories of the World (W11)
 - ☐ Beginnings of Mohammedism (p203)
 - ☐ The Crusades (p233)
 - ☐ The Monks and the People in the Crusades (p245)
 - ☐ The Thirteenth Century (p261)
 - ☐ Stories of Notable Lives Around the World (W12)
 - ☐ Edward Everett Hale (p112)
 - ☐ Samuel Pierpont Langley (p140)
 - ☐ Prophet and Pioneer: Mary Lion (p365)
 - ☐ A Campfire Interpreter (p424)
 - ☐ Ezra Cornell (p194)
 - ☐ Charles Goodyear (p207)
- ☐ Music/Art Appreciation
 - ☐ Stories of Hymns (N11)
 - ☐ O Little Town of Bethlehem (p182)
 - ☐ Stories of Hymns (N11) (Cont.)
 - ☐ God Be With You (p210)
 - ☐ Phoebe Cary (p246)

Additional Books

[illegible]

MONTH EIGHT

My Book of Delights: Book Eight

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Animal Store | <input type="checkbox"/> The Bear and the Two Friends |
| <input type="checkbox"/> My Dog | <input type="checkbox"/> Grizzly Bear |
| <input type="checkbox"/> My Dog (by Emily Lewis) | <input type="checkbox"/> The Squirrel |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Edwin Landseer | <input type="checkbox"/> Ten Little Monkeys |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Little Tiger Cat | <input type="checkbox"/> The Little Turtle |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ding Dong! | <input type="checkbox"/> The Tiger |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The White Kitten | <input type="checkbox"/> The Lion Family |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Three Wishes | <input type="checkbox"/> David Livingstone |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Mouse's House | <input type="checkbox"/> George Washington Carver |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Rosa Bonheur | <input type="checkbox"/> Booker T. Washington |
| <input type="checkbox"/> When the Oxen Ploughed | <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Bethune |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Cow | <input type="checkbox"/> Lincoln |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mary's Lamb | |

Tales from Africa (Imaginative)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> West African Folk-Tales | <input type="checkbox"/> The Robber and the Old Man |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How We Got the Name 'Spider Tales' | <input type="checkbox"/> The Leopard and the Ram |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Wisdom Became Property of Human Race | <input type="checkbox"/> Why Leopard Catches Prey on the Left Side |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anansi and Nothing | <input type="checkbox"/> Quarcoo Bah-Boni |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Thunder and Anansi | <input type="checkbox"/> King Chameleon and the Animals |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Why Lizard Moves His Head Up and Down | <input type="checkbox"/> To Lose an Elephant for the Sake of a Wren |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tit for Tat | <input type="checkbox"/> The Ungrateful Man |
| <input type="checkbox"/> White Ants Always Harm Man's Property | <input type="checkbox"/> Why Tigers Never Attack Unless Provoked |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Squirrel and the Spider | <input type="checkbox"/> The Omanhene Who Liked Riddles |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Why We See Ants Carrying Big Bundles | <input type="checkbox"/> How Mushrooms First Grew |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Spiders Are Found in Corners of Ceilings | <input type="checkbox"/> Farmer Mybrown and the Fairies |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anansi the Blind Fisherman | <input type="checkbox"/> Fables and Fairy Tales for Little Folk |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Adzanumee and Her Mother | <input type="checkbox"/> How the Scorpion Saved the Goat's Life |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grinding-Stone that Ground Flour Itself | <input type="checkbox"/> Spider Deceives Hippopotamus & Elephant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> "Morning Sunrise" | <input type="checkbox"/> Hyena Blamed for Spider's Wickedness |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Why the Sea-Turtle Beats Its Breast | <input type="checkbox"/> The Crafty Spider Replenishes His Larder |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Beasts/Serpents First Came Into the World | <input type="checkbox"/> The Fairy Baby |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Honourable Minu | <input type="checkbox"/> Hausatu and the Enchanted Spider |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Moon & Stars Receive Light from the Sun | <input type="checkbox"/> The Hunter and the Fairy Buffalo |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ohia and the Thieving Deer | <input type="checkbox"/> How Thieving Spider Was Caught |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How the Tortoise Got Its Shell | <input type="checkbox"/> Billy-Goat Who Said He Was a Magician |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Hunter and the Tortoise | <input type="checkbox"/> Hawa Prevented the Beasts from Drinking |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Tail of the Princess Elephant | <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy Who Refused to Walk |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Kwofi and the Gods | <input type="checkbox"/> Why the Hare is Afraid of the Dog |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Lion and the Wolf | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Maku Mawu and Maku Fia | |

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Uncle Remus Stories | <input type="checkbox"/> The Sad Fate of Brer Wolf |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Brer Fox Invites Brer Rabbit to Dinner | <input type="checkbox"/> Brer Rabbit Finds His Match at Last |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Wonderful Tar Baby | <input type="checkbox"/> A Story About Little Rabbits |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Briar Patch | <input type="checkbox"/> A Dollar a Minute |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the Flood | <input type="checkbox"/> Brer Rabbit Spills the Honey |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Brer Fox Tackles Old Man Terrapin | <input type="checkbox"/> Brer Rabbit Frightens His Neighbours |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Brer Wolf Makes a Failure | <input type="checkbox"/> Why Brer Bear Has No Tail |

Stories of Animals (Nature)

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Wilderness Babies | <input type="checkbox"/> Eyes |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Opossum | <input type="checkbox"/> Noses |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Elk | <input type="checkbox"/> Ears |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Beaver | <input type="checkbox"/> Mouths |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Rabbit (Hare) | <input type="checkbox"/> Tongues |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Squirrel | <input type="checkbox"/> Teeth |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Bear | <input type="checkbox"/> Bills |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Fox | <input type="checkbox"/> Feet |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Wolf | <input type="checkbox"/> Tails |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Mole | <input type="checkbox"/> Coverings |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Bat | <input type="checkbox"/> Protection |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Animal Secrets Told | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preface | |

Our Little African and Egyptian Cousins

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Our Little African Cousin | <input type="checkbox"/> How the Dwarfs Live |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preface | <input type="checkbox"/> Spiders! |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy | <input type="checkbox"/> Land-Crabs |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Blacksmith and Dentist | <input type="checkbox"/> Our Little Egyptian Cousin |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Work and Play | <input type="checkbox"/> Preface |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Elephant Hunt | <input type="checkbox"/> Nabul and His Little White Donkey |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Song and Story | <input type="checkbox"/> A Donkey Ride Around Cairo |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Battle Feast | <input type="checkbox"/> The Boys Climb the Pyramids |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The African Medicine-Man | <input type="checkbox"/> Ben Hassan's Dahabeah |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Gorilla | <input type="checkbox"/> An Egyptian Farm |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Gorilla Hunt | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Race of Dwarfs | |

Legends of Ancient Egypt (Epic & Legendary Heroes)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Foreword | <input type="checkbox"/> The Guardians of the Desert |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The People of Ancient Egypt | <input type="checkbox"/> The Builders of the Temple |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Beliefs of the Egyptians | <input type="checkbox"/> The Lady of the Obelisks |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Beginning of All Things | <input type="checkbox"/> The Journey of Khensu to Bekhten |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Life Beyond | <input type="checkbox"/> In the Days of the Famine |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Ra and Isis | <input type="checkbox"/> The Treasure-Chamber of Rhampsinitus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Kingdom of Osiris | <input type="checkbox"/> The Reign of the Twelve Kings |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Quest of Isis | <input type="checkbox"/> The Shadow of the End |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Persecution by Typhon | <input type="checkbox"/> The Glory of Sunset |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Work of Horus | <input type="checkbox"/> Light Upon the Darkness |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Builders of the Pyramids | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Riddle of the Sphinx | |

Stories of Abraham Lincoln(Freedom)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Lincoln for Children | <input type="checkbox"/> A Winter in a Half-Faced Camp |
| <input type="checkbox"/> His Early Home | <input type="checkbox"/> How the Hewed-log House Was Built |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Abraham Learns to Read | <input type="checkbox"/> A Great Sorrow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> They Remove to Indiana | <input type="checkbox"/> "My Angel Mother" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> His Mother's Death | <input type="checkbox"/> Lonely Days at Pigeon Creek |
| <input type="checkbox"/> His New Mother | <input type="checkbox"/> Improved Conditions |
| <input type="checkbox"/> At School | <input type="checkbox"/> Not Much Schooling, and Yet a Little |
| <input type="checkbox"/> He Loves to Read | <input type="checkbox"/> Conning Books by the Firelight |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hard Work | <input type="checkbox"/> Oratory at a Country Court |
| <input type="checkbox"/> In Illinois | <input type="checkbox"/> Lincoln the Boatman |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Look at the Country | <input type="checkbox"/> New Orleans and the Mississippi |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Black Hawk War | <input type="checkbox"/> A Trial of New Fortunes |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Candidate for the Legislature | <input type="checkbox"/> The Winter of the Deep Snow |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Surveyor, Postmaster, and Lawyer | <input type="checkbox"/> Running a Village Store |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lincoln as Legislator | <input type="checkbox"/> Up in Black Hawk's Country |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Harrison Elected President | <input type="checkbox"/> Election—but Not of Abraham Lincoln |
| <input type="checkbox"/> His Great Debate with Douglas | <input type="checkbox"/> "Law, Sir, Law!" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> His Nomination for President | <input type="checkbox"/> In the Postal Service |
| <input type="checkbox"/> His Election | <input type="checkbox"/> Following the Surveyor's Chain |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lincoln as President | <input type="checkbox"/> Entering Politics in Earnest |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stories of Mr. Lincoln's Kindness | <input type="checkbox"/> A Member of the Legislature |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Death of Mr. Lincoln | <input type="checkbox"/> Between Vandalia and New Salem |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Abraham Lincoln: A True Life | <input type="checkbox"/> Rag Barons vs. Sons of Toil |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Prelude | <input type="checkbox"/> An Attorney at Law |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Humble Home | <input type="checkbox"/> How Lincoln Rode the Circuit |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boy Life in the Backwoods | <input type="checkbox"/> A Stirring Campaign |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Restless Thomas Lincoln Goes to Indiana | |

- ☐ Master and Slave
- ☐ Love and Poverty
- ☐ In Relation to Texas
- ☐ National Politics in 1844
- ☐ Contention with Mexico
- ☐ One Term in Congress
- ☐ Lincoln Returns to Private Life
- ☐ New Phases of the Slavery Question
- ☐ A Bill that Proved to be a Firebrand
- ☐ The War in Kansas
- ☐ Rule or Ruin
- ☐ Under Buchanan's Administration
- ☐ Estrangement Between North and South
- ☐ Lincoln and Douglas
- ☐ In Friendly Debate
- ☐ Fanatical John Brown
- ☐ Eloquence at Cooper Union
- ☐ "Abraham Lincoln, the Rail Candidate"
- ☐ Balloting at Chicago
- ☐ Revolt at Charleston
- ☐ A Gloomy Prospect
- ☐ Heart and Head
- ☐ Abraham Lincoln, President
- ☐ Men of the Cabinet

- ☐ Lincoln's First Call to Arms
- ☐ In Sight of the Capitol
- ☐ Never Too Busy to Help Others
- ☐ "Contraband of War"
- ☐ "One War at a Time"
- ☐ Listening to Advice
- ☐ Nearing the Great Issue
- ☐ Antietam and Emancipation
- ☐ The Tide Turns
- ☐ Renominated
- ☐ Union or Disunion?
- ☐ Elected Again
- ☐ "Let Us Strive On to Finish the Work"
- ☐ In Richmond
- ☐ Friday, the Fourteenth of April
- ☐ Elegy
- ☐ Abraham Lincoln: Hist Story
 - ☐ The Boy
 - ☐ The Man
 - ☐ The Lawyer
 - ☐ The Speaker
 - ☐ The Statesman
 - ☐ The Christian
- ☐ Selections from *The Wisdom of Abraham Lincoln*

My America Story Book: Lincoln/Slavery

- ☐ Abraham Lincoln
- ☐ The Story of the Gettysburg Address
- ☐ Lincoln and the Sleeping Sentinel
- ☐ The Man with the Big Heart
- ☐ The Faith of Abraham Lincoln
- ☐ Out of Africa
- ☐ Lucretia Mott
- ☐ Sojourner Truth, the Suffragist
- ☐ John Brown
- ☐ Elijah P. Lovejoy – Part 1
- ☐ Elijah P. Lovejoy – Part 2
- ☐ William Lloyd Garrison

- ☐ Harriet Beecher Stowe
- ☐ Frederick Douglass
- ☐ Harriet Tubman
- ☐ Colonel Robert Gould Shaw
- ☐ Lessons from the Song of the Slaves
- ☐ Joel Chandler Harris
- ☐ Booker T. Washington – Part 1
- ☐ Booker T. Washington – Part 2
- ☐ Lessons from Life of Mary McLeod Bethune – 1
- ☐ Lessons from Life of Mary McLeod Bethune – 2
- ☐ A Mere Matter of the Feelings

Great Lives of Africa & African Americans

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Monica, Mother of St. Augustine | <input type="checkbox"/> Blanche Kelso Bruce |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Out of Africa | <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Slessor |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Crispus Attucks | <input type="checkbox"/> Lieut. Henry Ossian Flipper |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Benjamin Banneker | <input type="checkbox"/> Booker Taliaferro Washington |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Benjamin Banneker | <input type="checkbox"/> Booker T. Washington |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Phillis Wheatley | <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander Mackay |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Paul Cuffe | <input type="checkbox"/> Matthew A. Henson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Paul Cuffe | <input type="checkbox"/> W.E.B. Dubois |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Josiah Henson | <input type="checkbox"/> William H. Holtzclaw |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sojourner Truth | <input type="checkbox"/> Paul Laurence Dunbar |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ira Aldridge | <input type="checkbox"/> Paul Laurence Dunbar |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Abraham Lincoln's Mothers | <input type="checkbox"/> The Beginnings of a Mississippi School |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Harriet Beecher Stowe | <input type="checkbox"/> Emmett J. Scott |
| <input type="checkbox"/> David Livingstone | <input type="checkbox"/> Jesse's Letter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Frederick Douglass | <input type="checkbox"/> How Two Colored Captains Fell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Frederick Douglass | <input type="checkbox"/> Kelly Miller |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander Crummell | <input type="checkbox"/> Charles W. Anderson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Harriet Tubman | <input type="checkbox"/> A Mere Matter of the Feelings |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John Mercer Langston | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Khama | |

My World Story Book: Africa

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hanno the Carthaginian | <input type="checkbox"/> King Khama |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Philaeni Brothers | <input type="checkbox"/> Heinrich Shulenburg |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Samuel Romilly | <input type="checkbox"/> Christina Forsyth |
| <input type="checkbox"/> William Wilberforce | <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Slessor |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Giovanni Battista Belzoni | <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander Mackay |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton | <input type="checkbox"/> Lloyd Mathews |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Moffat | <input type="checkbox"/> Holman Bentley |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Rene Caillie | <input type="checkbox"/> Frederick Stanley Arnot |
| <input type="checkbox"/> David Livingstone | <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Kingsley |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Africans Who Brought Livingstone Home | <input type="checkbox"/> Albert Schweitzer |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Charles-Martial Lavigerie | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John Hanning Speke | |

Stories of Ancient Egypt & Africa (World History)

- ☐ Wonder Tales of Africa
 - ☐ About People Who Told Wonder Tales
 - ☐ Tales of the Old Magicians
 - ☐ Tales of the Old Magicians—Continued
 - ☐ The Wizards of the Empire
 - ☐ The Wizards of the Empire—Continued
 - ☐ The Story of the Shipwrecked Sailor
 - ☐ The Adventures of Sinuhe
 - ☐ How Tahuti Took the Town of Joppa
 - ☐ The Doomed Prince
 - ☐ The Tale of the Two Brothers
 - ☐ The Egyptian Gods
 - ☐ How Isis Stole the Great Name of Ra
 - ☐ The Princess and the Demon
 - ☐ The Story of Osiris and His Wicked Brother
 - ☐ The Wanderings of Isis
- ☐ Stories of Africa
 - ☐ The Boy's Book of Explorations
- ☐ Beginnings of African Exploration
- ☐ David Livingstone's First Journeys
- ☐ Livingstone's Search for Permanent Station
- ☐ Livingstone's Missions Defeated
- ☐ Livingstone Crosses Africa
- ☐ Livingstone's Second Visit to Africa
- ☐ Livingstone's Last Expeditions and Death
- ☐ Burton and Speke
- ☐ Speke's Expedition with Captain Grant
- ☐ Sir Baker Discovers the Albert Nyanza
- ☐ Schweinfurth's Journeys in Central Africa
- ☐ Lieutenant Cameron
- ☐ Stanley's Explorations of the Lake Region
- ☐ Stanley Crosses the Continent
- ☐ Stanley's Expeditions to Basin of the Congo
- ☐ Thomson's Expedition to Central Lakes
- ☐ Thomson's Other Expeditions

The World's Story: Egypt

- ☐ How Things Were Done Four Thousand Years Ago
 - ☐ Strange Stories of Early Egypt
 - ☐ Early Egyptian Picture-Writing
 - ☐ How the Egyptians Painted Portraits
 - ☐ The King's Palace and His Attendants
 - ☐ How the Egyptians Amused Themselves
 - ☐ An Egyptian Experiment
- ☐ Stories and Poems of Ancient Egypt
 - ☐ From the Oldest Book in the World
 - ☐ The Lost Malachite
 - ☐ The Shipwrecked Sailor
 - ☐ The Magic Book
- ☐ Pyramids and Palaces
 - ☐ A Trip to the Pyramids
 - ☐ How Cheops Built His Pyramid
 - ☐ Karnak and the Hall of Columns
 - ☐ How to Excavate a Buried Town
- ☐ In the Days of Pharaoh
 - ☐ The Mighty Reign of Sesostri (Rameses II)
 - ☐ The Story of Joseph
 - ☐ In the Brick Fields
 - ☐ Let My People Go
 - ☐ The Victory Over the Khita
 - ☐ Finding Pharaoh
 - ☐ Going to See Pharaoh (Rameses II)
- ☐ The Glory Wanes
 - ☐ Why Phanes Was Exiled
 - ☐ The Founding of Alexandria
 - ☐ The Death of Cleopatra
- ☐ Modern Egypt
 - ☐ The Battle of the Pyramids
 - ☐ The Story of the Suez Canal
 - ☐ How General Gordon Outwitted the King
 - ☐ The Death of General Gordon at Khartoum
 - ☐ Up the Cataracts of the Nile

The World's Story: Africa

- ☐ Northern Africa
 - ☐ Legendary History and Story of Carthage
 - ☐ Ulysses in the Land of Lotus-Eaters
 - ☐ Aeneas at Carthage
 - ☐ The Cutting of the Aqueduct
 - ☐ The Fall of Carthage
 - ☐ Life and Customs in Northern Africa
 - ☐ Pirates Learned to Respect...
 - ☐ Traditions of Sheikhs of Morocco
 - ☐ Morocco Law
 - ☐ One Day in Morocco
 - ☐ The Great Market of Tripoli
 - ☐ The Mystery of the Desert
 - ☐ The Hour of Prayer in the Desert
 - ☐ The Oasis of the Great-Grandfather
 - ☐ The Music of the Desert
- ☐ Western and Central Africa
 - ☐ Unveiling the Dark Continent
 - ☐ Writing a Charm
- ☐ A Zealous Missionary
- ☐ A Visit to King Moselekatse
- ☐ The Mountain with Several Caves
- ☐ A Magic Lantern in Africa
- ☐ The Electric Wind of the Desert
- ☐ The Merman Missionary
- ☐ How I Found Livingstone
- ☐ Adventures in the African Jungle
 - ☐ The Village of Dwarfs
 - ☐ Crossing an African Bridge
 - ☐ Consulting the Man in the Moon
 - ☐ Du Chaillu the First
- ☐ South Africa
 - ☐ The Diamond Fields of South Africa
 - ☐ A Modern Battlefield
 - ☐ In the South African Army
 - ☐ Advancing Upon the Enemy

Additional Forgotten Classics

- ☐ Story Hour Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Lives (S6)
 - ☐ A Poor Boy and What Became of Him (p60)
 - ☐ Stories from History (S9)
 - ☐ Frank Wilson, Boy of 1885 (p171)
 - ☐ Stories That Teach Values (S11)
 - ☐ A Soldier's Pardon (p347)
 - ☐ Dutch Boer and His Horse (p300)
 - ☐ General Gordon (p228)
 - ☐ The Uplift of a Slave Boy's Ideal (p134)
 - ☐ The Boy Who Wanted to Learn (p138)
 - ☐ Lincoln's Proposal (p197)
- ☐ Freedom Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Americans (F12)
 - ☐ Kindness of a Great Soul (p325)
 - ☐ A Beautiful Story (p326)
 - ☐ Lincoln's First Reading (p308)
 - ☐ Samuel Armstrong (p336)
 - ☐ Booker T. Washington (p343)
 - ☐ Scenes from the Life of Harriet Tubman (p313)

- ☐ Great Lives – Subject Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great African Americans (G1)
 - ☐ Frederick Douglass (p1)
 - ☐ The Boy and the Bayonet (p59)
 - ☐ Booker T. Washington (p73)
 - ☐ Benjamin Banneker (p125)
 - ☐ How I Escaped (p30)
 - ☐ Paul Dunbar (p39)
 - ☐ Up From Slavery (p95)
 - ☐ Harriet Tubman (p101)
 - ☐ Blanche Bruce (p117)
 - ☐ Benjamin Banneker (p137)
 - ☐ Phyllis Wheatley (p140)
 - ☐ Josiah Henson (p151)
 - ☐ Sojourner Truth (p168)
 - ☐ Crispus Attucks (p187)
 - ☐ Paul Cuffe (p194)
 - ☐ Alexander Cummel (p212)
 - ☐ John Langston (p216)
 - ☐ Going to School Under Difficulties (p231)
 - ☐ My First School (p239)
 - ☐ Out of Africa (p279)
 - ☐ Music that Stirred a Nation (p264)
 - ☐ A Mere Matter of the Feelings (p293)
 - ☐ How Two Colored Captains Fell (p272)
 - ☐ Paul Cuffe (p205)
 - ☐ The Colored Cadet at West Point (p250)
 - ☐ A Negro Explorer at the North Pole (p256)
 - ☐ Ira Aldridge (p274)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Humanitarians (G4)
 - ☐ David Livingstone (p116)
 - ☐ Khama (p192)
 - ☐ Mary Slessor (p244)
 - ☐ Alexander Mackay (p265)
 - ☐ Archibald Forder (p347)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Leaders and Statesmen (G6)
 - ☐ Toissant L'Ouverture (p226)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Wives and Mothers (G11)
 - ☐ Abraham Lincoln's Mother (p218)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Writers (G12)
 - ☐ Harriet Beecher Stowe (p110)
- ☐ World History Series
 - ☐ Stories of the World (W11)
 - ☐ Rome and Carthage (p124)
 - ☐ Africa—Land of Mystery (p523)
 - ☐ Stories of Notable Lives Around the World (W12)
 - ☐ Abolition of British Slavery (p60)

- ☐ Music/Art Appreciation
 - ☐ Stories of Art and Music History Part I (N9)
 - ☐ Glimpse Into Egyptian Art (p6)
 - ☐ Stories of Hymns (N11)
 - ☐ John Newton (p154, 161)
 - ☐ Stories of Operas (N12)
 - ☐ The Flying Dutchman (p51)
 - ☐ The Magic Flute (p273)
 - ☐ Aida (p303)

Additional Books

[illegible]

MONTH NINE

My Book of Delights: Book Nine

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> What Really Matters | <input type="checkbox"/> The Family Meeting |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Some of God's Gifts | <input type="checkbox"/> The Family |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Infection | <input type="checkbox"/> Kind Mama |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Watch the Corners | <input type="checkbox"/> When |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Smile | <input type="checkbox"/> My Daddy's Gift |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Owl | <input type="checkbox"/> Life's Morning and Evening |
| <input type="checkbox"/> My Nose | <input type="checkbox"/> Grandma's Glasses |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mud | <input type="checkbox"/> Old Tales |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Little Things | <input type="checkbox"/> Grandfather's Chair |
| <input type="checkbox"/> My Hands | <input type="checkbox"/> Louisa May Alcott |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stick to Your Task | <input type="checkbox"/> My Kingdom |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Infant Joy | <input type="checkbox"/> Clara Barton |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Little | <input type="checkbox"/> Robert E. Lee |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Reason Why | <input type="checkbox"/> Ulysses S. Grant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> My Doll | <input type="checkbox"/> South America Through Eyes of Church |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Mortifying Mistake | <input type="checkbox"/> Home Song |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Good Natured Girl | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Song for a Little House | |

Tales from Latin America (Imaginative)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fairy Tales from Brazil | <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy and the Violin |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preface | <input type="checkbox"/> The Most Beautiful Princess |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How Night Came | <input type="checkbox"/> The Little Sister of the Giants |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How the Rabbit Lost His Tail | <input type="checkbox"/> The Forest Lad and the Wicked Giant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How the Toad Got His Bruises | <input type="checkbox"/> How the Giantess Guimara Became Small |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How the Tiger Got His Stripes | <input type="checkbox"/> The Adventures of a Fisherman's Son |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Why the Lamb is Meek | <input type="checkbox"/> The Beast Slayer |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Why Tiger and the Stag Fear Each Other | <input type="checkbox"/> The Quest of Cleverness |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How the Speckled Hen Got Her Speckles | <input type="checkbox"/> The Giant's Pupil |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How the Monkey Became a Trickster | <input type="checkbox"/> Domingo's Cat |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How Monkey & Goat Earned Reputations | <input type="checkbox"/> Tales from Silver Lands |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How Monkey Got a Drink When Thirsty | <input type="checkbox"/> A Tale of Three Tails |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How Monkey Got Food When Hungry | <input type="checkbox"/> The Magic Dog |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Why the Bananas Belong to the Monkey | <input type="checkbox"/> The Calabash Man |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How the Monkey Escaped Being Eaten | <input type="checkbox"/> Na-Ha the Fighter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Why the Monkey Still Has a Tail | <input type="checkbox"/> The Magic Ball |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Why the Sea Moans | <input type="checkbox"/> The Humming-Bird and the Flower |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How Brazilian Beetles Got Gorgeous Coats | <input type="checkbox"/> El Enano |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tales of Giants from Brazil | <input type="checkbox"/> The Hero Twins |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Princess of the Springs | <input type="checkbox"/> The Four Hundred |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Fountain of Giant Land | |

- ☐ Rairu and the Star Maiden
- ☐ The Tale of the Gentle Folk
- ☐ The Tale That Cost a Dollar
- ☐ The Magic Knot
- ☐ The Bad Wishes

- ☐ The Hungry Old Witch
- ☐ The Wonderful Mirror
- ☐ The Tale of the Lazy People
- ☐ The Killing of Cabrakan
- ☐ The Cat and the Dream Man

Our Little Mexican and Panamanian Cousins

- ☐ Our Little Mexican Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The New Year
 - ☐ At School
 - ☐ Making Drawn-Work
 - ☐ A Dinner and a Ride
 - ☐ A Visit to Popocatepetl
 - ☐ Sight-Seeing
 - ☐ Feasts and Flowers
 - ☐ The End of the Year
- ☐ Our Little Panama Cousin
 - ☐ Preface

- ☐ Happy Days
- ☐ About the City
- ☐ A Trip to Old Panama
- ☐ Story of the Buccaneers
- ☐ An Earthquake
- ☐ A Journey
- ☐ Culebra
- ☐ Balboa
- ☐ Colon
- ☐ Up the Chagres River
- ☐ New Ambition

Our Little Mexican Twins, Cuban and Puerto Rican Cousins

- ☐ The Mexican Twins
 - ☐ The Mexican Twins
 - ☐ San Ramon's Day in the Morning
 - ☐ The Blessing
 - ☐ The Party
 - ☐ Tonio's Bad Day
 - ☐ Judas Iscariot Day
 - ☐ The Adventure
 - ☐ While They Were Gone
 - ☐ The Secret Meeting
 - ☐ Christmas at the Hacienda
- ☐ Our Little Cuban Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Danger
 - ☐ The Picnic
 - ☐ Legends
 - ☐ Next-Door Neighbors
 - ☐ Sugar
 - ☐ The Quarters
 - ☐ Home Again
 - ☐ Startling News

- ☐ First Years in the New World
- ☐ The Merrimac
- ☐ Victory
- ☐ Havana
- ☐ Our Little Porto Rican Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Manuel
 - ☐ Dolores
 - ☐ Lessons
 - ☐ Through the Woods
 - ☐ The Coffee-Tree
 - ☐ Songs and Stories
 - ☐ A Cruel Sport
 - ☐ Early Times
 - ☐ The Caribs
 - ☐ A Seaside Picnic
 - ☐ The Wonderful Cave
 - ☐ The Hurricane
 - ☐ The New Baby
 - ☐ The City

Our Little Argentine, Brazilian, and Portuguese Cousins

- ☐ Our Little Argentine Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Francisco's Home
 - ☐ A Wonderful Day
 - ☐ A Lesson in History
 - ☐ Curious Sights
 - ☐ Great Surprises
 - ☐ New Experiences
 - ☐ On the Ranch
 - ☐ Cattle Branding
 - ☐ A Successful Search
 - ☐ The Carnival
- ☐ Our Little Brazilian Cousin
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ A Quiet Siesta
 - ☐ In the Forest
 - ☐ A Tropical Storm
 - ☐ Along the Amazon
 - ☐ A Visit to Grandmamma
- ☐ En Route to Rio
- ☐ In the Capitol
- ☐ A Gala Day in Rio
- ☐ The Coffee Plantation
- ☐ A Treat in Prospect
- ☐ The Falls of Iguazu
- ☐ Guacha
- ☐ Our Little Portuguese Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Jose's Secret
 - ☐ The Elder Brother
 - ☐ A Portuguese Home
 - ☐ Garden and Vineyard
 - ☐ The Husking of the Maize
 - ☐ An Autumn Rumble
 - ☐ Winter Work and Play
 - ☐ When Spring Unlocks the Flowers
 - ☐ On St. Antonio's Day
 - ☐ Better Times

El Dorado (Epic & Legendary Heroes)

- ☐ Preface
- ☐ The Happy Island
- ☐ Zamna, the Eye of the Sun
- ☐ Votan, the People's Heart
- ☐ Lord of the Sacred Tunkel
- ☐ The Stars' Ball
- ☐ The National Book
- ☐ Manco-Capac, the Powerful One
- ☐ Bochica and the Zipa
- ☐ Song of Hiawatha
- ☐ Michabo, the Great White Hare
- ☐ The Birth of Corn
- ☐ The Wrathful Chieftain
- ☐ The Flumed Serpent, Quetzalcoatl
- ☐ Cholula, the Sacred City
- ☐ Tulla, the Hiding Nook of the Snake
- ☐ The Departure of the Golden Hearted
- ☐ El Dorado, the Golden
- ☐ "Bimini, the Fountain of Youth"
- ☐ Montezuma and the Faba
- ☐ The Child of the Sun
- ☐ The Gilded Man
- ☐ The White Sea of the Manoas
- ☐ The Mountain of Gold
- ☐ The Amazon Queens
- ☐ The Seven Cities of Cibola
- ☐ The Kingdom of Quivera
- ☐ The Land of Gold
- ☐ The New El Dorado
- ☐ Quetzalcoatl
- ☐ Quetzalcoatl, God of the Air

Stories of Ulysses S. Grant and Robert E. Lee (Freedom)

- ☐ The True Story of Ulysses S. Grant
 - ☐ Why a House Was Put Into a Box
 - ☐ Ulysses Faces the Music
 - ☐ How Lieutenant Marched Over the Border
 - ☐ How He Fought the Plague at Panama
 - ☐ How Captain Found Life a “Hard Scrabble”
 - ☐ How He Heard the Call to Duty
 - ☐ How the General Unloosed the Mississippi
 - ☐ How He Fought it Out
 - ☐ How the Republic Gave its Verdict
 - ☐ How Tanner’s Son Served the Second Time
 - ☐ How Ulysses Saw the World
 - ☐ The Old General’s Last Fight
 - ☐ What the World Says
- ☐ Selection from *Ulysses S. Grant*
- ☐ Grant—The Man
 - ☐ Personal Memoirs of U.S. Grant
- ☐ The Story from *Robert E. Lee, A Story and A Play*
 - ☐ Growing Up
 - ☐ A Young Soldier
 - ☐ The Mexican War
 - ☐ A Returned Hero
 - ☐ The Civil War
 - ☐ The College President
- ☐ Selection from *Robert E. Lee*
 - ☐ General Character
 - ☐ Recollections and Letters of Robert E. Lee
 - ☐ Robert E. Lee Quotes

My America Story Book: Mexican/Civil Wars

- ☐ David Crockett
- ☐ William Travis
- ☐ Remember the Alamo!
- ☐ Sam Houston
- ☐ How the Mormons Came to Settle Utah
- ☐ Finding Gold in California
- ☐ The Start of the Civil War
- ☐ Robert E. Lee – Part 1
- ☐ Robert E. Lee – Part 2
- ☐ Ulysses S. Grant – Part 1
- ☐ Ulysses S. Grant – Part 2
- ☐ Thomas “Stonewall” Jackson
- ☐ A Teamster at Gettysburg
- ☐ Little Eddie the Drummer Boy
- ☐ Samuel and Julia Ward Howe
- ☐ A Pen Picture of Abraham Lincoln
- ☐ Barbara Fritchie
- ☐ The Surrender at Appomattox
- ☐ Dorothea Dix
- ☐ The Sanitary Commission
- ☐ Clara Barton
- ☐ Foes Become Friends
- ☐ The Brave Men Who Fought for the Union

Great Lives from Latin America

- ☐ Francisco Pizarro
- ☐ Jose de Anchieta
- ☐ Had You Been Born a Roman Catholic
- ☐ Tupac Amaru
- ☐ Jose de San Martin
- ☐ Simon Bolivar
- ☐ David Crockett
- ☐ A Neglected Child
- ☐ A Homesick Boy
- ☐ A Runaway
- ☐ A Hired Hand
- ☐ A Householder
- ☐ A Soldier

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Leading Citizen | <input type="checkbox"/> David Trumbull |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Bear Hunter | <input type="checkbox"/> Julia Ward Howe |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Congressman | <input type="checkbox"/> Clara Barton |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Traveler | <input type="checkbox"/> Clara Barton |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Daring Adventurer | <input type="checkbox"/> Dom Pedro II |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Hero of the Alamo | <input type="checkbox"/> Jane Lathrop Stanford |
| <input type="checkbox"/> James Diego Thomson | <input type="checkbox"/> Francisco Penzotti |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Juan Manuel Rosas | <input type="checkbox"/> George Washington Goethals |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Allen F. Gardiner | <input type="checkbox"/> Wilfred Barbrooke Grubb |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Domingo F. Sarmiento | |

My World Story Book: Latin America/Civil War

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Isabella of Portugal (Part 1) | <input type="checkbox"/> Ulysses S. Grant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Isabella of Portugal (Part 2) | <input type="checkbox"/> Pedro II |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Juan Diaz de Solis | <input type="checkbox"/> Louisa May Alcott |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Junipero Serra | <input type="checkbox"/> Carlos Gomes |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Joseph Lancaster | <input type="checkbox"/> William C. Gorgas |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Simon Bolivar | <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Ronald Ross |
| <input type="checkbox"/> James Weddell | <input type="checkbox"/> Barbara Frietchie |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Flag-Bearers of Brazil | <input type="checkbox"/> General Rondon |
| <input type="checkbox"/> General Caxias | <input type="checkbox"/> Alberto Santos-Dumont |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Henry Meiggs | <input type="checkbox"/> Old Fairbanks |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Baron Maua | |

Stories of Mexico and South America (World History)

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cortes and Montezuma | <input type="checkbox"/> New Spain |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cortes and Montezuma | <input type="checkbox"/> Francisco Pizarro: The Conquest of Peru |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hernando Cortes | <input type="checkbox"/> Francisco Pizarro |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Mountaineers | <input type="checkbox"/> The Boys Arrive in Seville |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Montezuma's Policy | <input type="checkbox"/> Pizarro in America |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mexico | <input type="checkbox"/> Fight with the Indians |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Montezuma a Prisoner | <input type="checkbox"/> Pizarro Joins Balboa |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Aztec War | <input type="checkbox"/> First View of the Ocean |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Fight on the Tower | <input type="checkbox"/> Pizarro Heads an Expedition |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Moving Towers | <input type="checkbox"/> Cities of Gold |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Montezuma's Death | <input type="checkbox"/> The Land of the Inca |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Retreat from the City | <input type="checkbox"/> How They Lived |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Guatemozin | <input type="checkbox"/> Pizarro's Journey |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Destruction of the City | |

- ☐ A Second Attempt
- ☐ They Are Saved
- ☐ Almagro Goes Back to Panama
- ☐ Pizarro's Brave Band
- ☐ The City of Tumbez
- ☐ The Welcome of the Natives
- ☐ Pizarro and the Governor
- ☐ Pizarro's Return to Peru
- ☐ Pizarro Invades Peru
- ☐ Pizarro Advances Upon the Incas
- ☐ The City of the Incas
- ☐ Capture of Atahualpa
- ☐ Atahualpa a Prisoner
- ☐ Pizarro's Treachery
- ☐ Death of Atahualpa
- ☐ Pizarro's Capture of Cuzco
- ☐ Almagro Against Pizarro
- ☐ Manco, the Young Inca
- ☐ Manco's Escape
- ☐ The Siege of Cuzco
- ☐ Almagro's Opportunity
- ☐ The Battle
- ☐ Plot Against Pizarro

- ☐ Death of Pizarro
- ☐ Stories of South America
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Chapter I
 - ☐ Chapter II
 - ☐ Chapter III
 - ☐ Chapter IV
 - ☐ Chapter V
 - ☐ Chapter VI
 - ☐ Chapter VII
 - ☐ Chapter VIII
 - ☐ Chapter IX
 - ☐ Chapter X
 - ☐ Chapter XI
 - ☐ Chapter XII
 - ☐ Chapter XIII
 - ☐ Chapter XIV
 - ☐ Chapter XV
 - ☐ Chapter XVI
 - ☐ Chapter XVII
 - ☐ Chapter XVIII
 - ☐ Chapter XIX
 - ☐ Chapter XX

The World's Story: Civil War, Mexico

- ☐ The United States
 - ☐ The Mexican War
 - ☐ "Remember the Alamo"
 - ☐ The Importance of One Vote
 - ☐ The Storming of Chapultepec
 - ☐ California
 - ☐ When English Discovered California
 - ☐ On California Coast in the Thirties
 - ☐ How "Forty-Niners" Reached CA
 - ☐ Early Business Days in San Francisco
 - ☐ The Shadow of the Civil War
 - ☐ The "Broadcloth Mob" of Boston
 - ☐ On the Underground Railway
 - ☐ The Great Lincoln-Douglas Debate
 - ☐ Just Before the War
 - ☐ From Fort Sumter to Chancellorsville
 - ☐ The Bombardment of Fort Sumter
- ☐ Battle-Hymn of the Republic
- ☐ The Gathering of the Great Army
- ☐ Jonathan to John
- ☐ The Merrimac and the Monitor
- ☐ Taken Prisoner at Shiloh
- ☐ Boston Hymn
- ☐ The Turning-Point
 - ☐ "Stonewall" Jackson by the River
 - ☐ A Three-Hours Truce at Vicksburg
 - ☐ A Drummer-Boy at Gettysburg
 - ☐ John Burns of Gettysburg
 - ☐ The Gettysburg Address
 - ☐ Dressmaking in Days of Blockade
- ☐ The End of the Struggle
 - ☐ Day of the Evacuation of Richmond
 - ☐ Carrying a Message to General Lee

- ☐ Lee's Surrender
- ☐ America After the Civil War
- ☐ Mexico
 - ☐ Stories of the Aztecs
 - ☐ A Hymn of the Ancient Mexicans
 - ☐ Nezahualcoyotl, King of the Tuscans
 - ☐ How an Aztec Boy Became a Knight
 - ☐ How Aztec King Passed His Time
- ☐ The Coming of the Spaniards
 - ☐ Has Quetzalcoatl Come to Mexico?
 - ☐ The King Without a Throne
 - ☐ The Fall of the City of Mexico
- ☐ Modern Mexico
 - ☐ The Angels of Buena Vista
 - ☐ Maximilian at Queretaro
 - ☐ The Rule of Porfirio Diaz

The World's Story: South and Central America, Portugal

- ☐ South America
 - ☐ Stories of the Incas
 - ☐ The Stolen Child of the Inca
 - ☐ How Pizarro Captured the Inca
 - ☐ The Golden Ransom
 - ☐ The Execution of Atahualpa
 - ☐ The Hidden Treasure of the Incas
 - ☐ Peru, Chile, Bolivia, and Ecuador
 - ☐ The Highest Railroad in the World
 - ☐ How to Conduct a Span.-Amer...
 - ☐ The Unconquerable Araucanians
 - ☐ The Christ of the Andes
 - ☐ Venezuela, Colombia, and the Guianas
 - ☐ Adventures of Columbus Off Coast
 - ☐ What Raleigh Thought of Guiana
 - ☐ The Story of Bolivar
 - ☐ The Sword of Bolivar
 - ☐ The Asphalt Lake of Trinidad
 - ☐ Modern Colombia
 - ☐ Brazil
 - ☐ The Discovery of Brazil
 - ☐ Why Brazil Belonged to Portugal
 - ☐ How King John VI Came to Brazil
 - ☐ Dom Pedro II, the Exiled Emperor
 - ☐ An American Colony in Brazil
 - ☐ Paraguay and Uruguay
 - ☐ Life at a Paraguayan "Reduction"
 - ☐ Escape of American Minister...
 - ☐ A Visit to Artigas
 - ☐ Uruguay and the Uruguayans
 - ☐ The Argentine Republic
 - ☐ Argentine Independence
 - ☐ The People of the Argentine Pampas
 - ☐ A Real Patagonian
 - ☐ In Buenos Aires
- ☐ Central America
 - ☐ A Sacrifice to Tohil
 - ☐ Copan
 - ☐ Balboa
 - ☐ Chief Nicaragua and the Spaniards
 - ☐ William Walker
 - ☐ The Cargadors of Guatemala
 - ☐ Happy Little Costa Rica
- ☐ Portugal
 - ☐ The Age of Chivalry
 - ☐ King of Portugal Won His Kingdom
 - ☐ The Penance of a Prince
 - ☐ The Coronation of Inez de Castro
 - ☐ The Betrothal of Princess Philippa
 - ☐ A Joust at the Court of Portugal
 - ☐ Exploration and Discovery
 - ☐ Prince Henry the Navigator
 - ☐ The Search for Prester John
 - ☐ The First Voyage to India
 - ☐ Portugal Opened Commerce w India
 - ☐ Speech of Vasco de Gama to King
 - ☐ The Last Four Centuries
 - ☐ The Departure of King Sebastian
 - ☐ The Earthquake at Lisbon
 - ☐ A Portuguese Shooting Party

Additional Forgotten Classics

- ☐ Story Hour Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Lives (S6)
 - ☐ Louisa May Alcott (p43)
 - ☐ U.S. Grant (p72)
 - ☐ Stories That Teach Values (S11)
 - ☐ Girl Who Was a Loving Sister—Louisa May Alcott (p313)
 - ☐ Robert E. Lee and the Union Soldier (p366)
 - ☐ Stories of Christmas (S12)
 - ☐ Why the Chimes Rang (p221)
- ☐ Sunshine Series
 - ☐ Little Men
- ☐ Freedom Series
 - ☐ Stories of American History (F11)
 - ☐ Three Great Statesmen (p280)
 - ☐ The Civil War (p293)
 - ☐ Hernando Cortez (p24)
 - ☐ Francisco Pizarro (p28)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Americans (F12)
 - ☐ Samuel Houston (p221)
 - ☐ John Sutter (p229)
 - ☐ Clara Barton (p327)
- ☐ Great Lives – Subject Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Humanitarians (G4)
 - ☐ Clara Barton (p156)
 - ☐ The Red Cross (p163)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Leaders and Statesmen (G6)
 - ☐ George Goethals (p331)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Wives and Mothers (G11)
 - ☐ Julia Ward Howe (p232)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Writers (G12)
 - ☐ General Lew Wallace (p156)
 - ☐ Louisa May Alcott (p192)
- ☐ Music/Art Appreciation
 - ☐ Stories of Hymns (N11)
 - ☐ How Firm a Foundation (p191)
 - ☐ Battle Hymn of the Republic (p275)
 - ☐ Civil War Hymn (p204)

Additional Books

[illegible]

MONTH TEN

My Book of Delights: Book Ten

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Little Brother | <input type="checkbox"/> Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Human Heart | <input type="checkbox"/> A Boy With a Really Long Name |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Elves and the Shoemaker | <input type="checkbox"/> There Isn't Time |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Young Musician | <input type="checkbox"/> Fortune and the Beggar |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ludwig von Beethoven | <input type="checkbox"/> A Boy in Russia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Page and the King | <input type="checkbox"/> Eletelephony |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ferdinand Georg Waldmüller and Franz Defregger | <input type="checkbox"/> High Flight |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Riddle | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Some People | |

Tales from Germany (Imaginative)

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grimm's Fairy Tales (Turpin) <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input type="checkbox"/> The Elves and the Cobbler<input type="checkbox"/> The King of the Birds<input type="checkbox"/> Little Red Riding Hood<input type="checkbox"/> The Three Little Men in the Woods<input type="checkbox"/> The Fairy's Two Gifts<input type="checkbox"/> The Golden Goose | <input type="checkbox"/> The Woodcutter's Child |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grimm's Fairy Tales (Wiltse) <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input type="checkbox"/> The Queen Bee<input type="checkbox"/> Rumpelstiltsken<input type="checkbox"/> The Frog Prince<input type="checkbox"/> The Faithful Beasts<input type="checkbox"/> The Bear and the Skratel<input type="checkbox"/> The Three Crows<input type="checkbox"/> Star Dollars<input type="checkbox"/> The Gold Children<input type="checkbox"/> The White Snake<input type="checkbox"/> The Musicians at Bremen<input type="checkbox"/> Briar Rose<input type="checkbox"/> The House in the Wood<input type="checkbox"/> Thumbling, Dwarf Who Became a Giant<input type="checkbox"/> The Iron Stove<input type="checkbox"/> Snow-White and Rose-Red<input type="checkbox"/> The Two Brothers<input type="checkbox"/> The Old Man and His Grandson<input type="checkbox"/> The Six Swans<input type="checkbox"/> The Three Languages | <input type="checkbox"/> The Elf in the Grove |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Three Luck-Children |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Water of Life |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Fox and the Cat |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Twelve Hunters |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Seven Crows |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Straw, the Coal, and the Bean |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Boots Made of Buffalo Leather |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Little One-Eye, Little Two-Eyes, etc. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Spindle, the Shuttle and the Needle |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Goose-Girl at the Well |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Seven Swabians |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> How Six Traveled Through the World |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Old Woman in the Wood |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Presents of the Little Folk |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Wolf and the Man |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Fisherman and His Wife |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Hans in Luck |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> The Three Sluggards |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Grimm's Fairy Tales (Olcott) <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input type="checkbox"/> Rapunzel<input type="checkbox"/> The Shoes That Were Danced to Pieces<input type="checkbox"/> The Nix of the Mill-Pond<input type="checkbox"/> Maid Maleen |

Russian, Czech & Polish Tales (Imaginative)

- ☐ Folk Tales from the Russian
 - ☐ The Tsarevna Frog
 - ☐ Seven Simeons
 - ☐ The Language of the Birds
 - ☐ Baba Yaga
 - ☐ Father Frost
- ☐ The Russian Garland
 - ☐ Story of Most Wonderful Self-Playing Harp
 - ☐ Story of Ivan the Peasant's Son
 - ☐ Story of the Golden Mountain
 - ☐ The Mild Man and His Cantankerous Wife
 - ☐ Story of the Duck with Golden Eggs
 - ☐ Story of Bulat the Brave Companion
 - ☐ Prince Malandrach & Princess Salikalla
 - ☐ Emelyan, the Fool
 - ☐ Story of Prince Peter with the Golden Keys
- ☐ Czechoslovak Fairy Tales
 - ☐ Story of Three Wonderful Serving Men
 - ☐ The Three Golden Hairs
 - ☐ The Flaming Horse
 - ☐ The Three Citrons
- ☐ Prince Bayaya
- ☐ Katcha and the Devil
- ☐ The Betrothal Gifts
- ☐ Grandfather's Eyes
- ☐ Rattle-Rattle-Rattle/Chink-Chink-Chink
- ☐ The Bird with the Golden Gizzard
- ☐ The Wood Maiden
- ☐ The Golden Spinning Wheel
- ☐ The Golden Godmother
- ☐ The Golden Duck
- ☐ The Story That Never Ends
- ☐ Polish Fairy Tales
 - ☐ The Frog Princess
 - ☐ Princess Miranda and Prince Hero
 - ☐ The Eagles
 - ☐ The Whirlwind
 - ☐ Good Ferryman and the Water Nymphs
 - ☐ The Princess of the Brazen Mountain
 - ☐ The Bear in the Forest Hut

Our Little German, Armenian, and Bohemian Cousins

- ☐ Our Little German Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Christmas
 - ☐ Toy-Making
 - ☐ The Wicked Bishop
 - ☐ The Coffee-Party
 - ☐ The Beautiful Castle
 - ☐ The Great Frederick
 - ☐ The Brave Princess
 - ☐ What the Waves Bring
 - ☐ The Magic Sword
- ☐ Our Little Armenian Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ A Highland Winter
- ☐ The Sacred Land
- ☐ The Earthquake
- ☐ The Visitors
- ☐ Hunting Wild Sheep
- ☐ Queer Animals
- ☐ Sights in the Great City
- ☐ Our Little Bohemian Cousin
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Spring
 - ☐ Summer
 - ☐ Autumn
 - ☐ Winter

Our Little Slavic Cousins: Russian, Polish, Czech-Slovak

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Our Little Russian Cousin
<input type="checkbox"/> Our Little Polish Cousin <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Preface <input type="checkbox"/> The Origin of Poland <input type="checkbox"/> The Arrival at the Dwór <input type="checkbox"/> The Sending of the Oplatki <input type="checkbox"/> Christmas at the Dwór <input type="checkbox"/> The Visit to the Gaily Painted Cottage <input type="checkbox"/> Carnival Season <input type="checkbox"/> The Village Wedding <input type="checkbox"/> The Orphanage in the Woods <input type="checkbox"/> What Happened When Brothers Disagreed <input type="checkbox"/> The Harvest Festival <input type="checkbox"/> Our Little Czecho-Slovak Cousin <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Preface | <input type="checkbox"/> Land of Persecution
<input type="checkbox"/> Mushroom Gathering
<input type="checkbox"/> A Slovak Folk Tale
<input type="checkbox"/> The Voice of the Wood
<input type="checkbox"/> Summer
<input type="checkbox"/> Village Incidents
<input type="checkbox"/> An Adventure
<input type="checkbox"/> A Visit to "Matthew's Land"
<input type="checkbox"/> Jozef Goes to School
<input type="checkbox"/> School Days in Bohemia
<input type="checkbox"/> War
<input type="checkbox"/> Uncle Jozef's Story
<input type="checkbox"/> Uncle Jozef's Story Continued
<input type="checkbox"/> The Czecho-Slovak Republic |
|---|---|

Our Little Austrian, Hungarian and Romanian Cousins

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Our Little Austrian Cousin <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Preface <input type="checkbox"/> A Visit to Old Vienna <input type="checkbox"/> Der Stock im Eisen <input type="checkbox"/> The Farm in Upper Austria <input type="checkbox"/> The Peasants' Dance <input type="checkbox"/> Some Tyrolese Legends <input type="checkbox"/> More Legends <input type="checkbox"/> A Night with the Senner <input type="checkbox"/> Through the Tyrolese Mountains <input type="checkbox"/> The Habicht-Burg Ravens <input type="checkbox"/> Through Dalmatia and the Border-Lands <input type="checkbox"/> Vienna <input type="checkbox"/> Our Little Hungarian Cousin <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Preface <input type="checkbox"/> With the Tziganes <input type="checkbox"/> Along the Gypsy Trail <input type="checkbox"/> At the Gulyas' Hut <input type="checkbox"/> Deserted <input type="checkbox"/> The Fair of Harom-Szölőhoz <input type="checkbox"/> Village Life <input type="checkbox"/> The Unexpected | <input type="checkbox"/> Marushka Makes a Journey
<input type="checkbox"/> "Oh, the Eyes of My Mother!"
<input type="checkbox"/> Our Little Romanian Cousin <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Preface <input type="checkbox"/> The Doctor Prescribes <input type="checkbox"/> Jonitza Gets Interested <input type="checkbox"/> The Trip to the Country <input type="checkbox"/> The Journey's End <input type="checkbox"/> Getting Acquainted <input type="checkbox"/> An Excursion <input type="checkbox"/> St. George's Day <input type="checkbox"/> The Castle of Stephen the Great <input type="checkbox"/> A Spinning Bee <input type="checkbox"/> New Plans <input type="checkbox"/> In the Carpathians <input type="checkbox"/> In the Carpathians (Continued) <input type="checkbox"/> Leaving the Mountains <input type="checkbox"/> The Capital of Romania <input type="checkbox"/> The National Dance <input type="checkbox"/> At the Market <input type="checkbox"/> Good-by |
|---|--|

The Story of Siegfried and Other Heroes (Epic & Legendary Heroes)

- ☐ The Story of Siegfried
 - ☐ Foreword
 - ☐ Mimer, the Master
 - ☐ Greyfell
 - ☐ The Curse of Gold
 - ☐ Fafnir, the Dragon
 - ☐ In Ægir's Kingdom
 - ☐ Brunhild
 - ☐ In Nibelungen Land
 - ☐ Siegfried's Welcome Home
 - ☐ The Journey to Burgundy-Land
 - ☐ Kriemhild's Dream
 - ☐ How the Spring-time Came
 - ☐ The War with the North-Kings
 - ☐ The Story of Balder
 - ☐ How Gunther Outwitted Brunhild
 - ☐ In Nibelungen Land Again
 - ☐ How Brunhild Was Welcomed Home
 - ☐ How Siegfried Lived in Nibelungen Land
 - ☐ How the Mischief Began to Brew
 - ☐ How They Hunted in the Odenwald
 - ☐ How the Hoard Was Brought to Burgundy
 - ☐ The Afterword
 - ☐ Notes
- ☐ Stories of Siegfried
 - ☐ Mimer the Blacksmith
 - ☐ Siegfried Wins the Treasure
 - ☐ Siegfried Comes Home
 - ☐ Kriemhild's Dream
 - ☐ Siegfried Journeys to Worms
 - ☐ Siegfried's Welcome to Worms
 - ☐ Siegfried's Sojourn at Worms
 - ☐ Siegfried Sees Kriemhild
 - ☐ Siegfried Goes to Isenland
 - ☐ Siegfried Subdues Brunhild
 - ☐ Siegfried Goes to the Cave
 - ☐ The Wedding Feast
 - ☐ Siegfried Goes Home with Kriemhild
 - ☐ Siegfried and Kriemhild Go to Worms
 - ☐ Siegfried is Slain
- ☐ Byliny Book: Hero Tales of Russia
 - ☐ The Story of Volgá
 - ☐ Mikúla the Villager's Son
 - ☐ Syvatogór
 - ☐ Syvatogór and Ilyá of Múrom
 - ☐ Ilyá of Múrom and Nightingale the Robber
 - ☐ The Three Ways
 - ☐ Ilyá of Múrom and King Kálin

Stories of World War I (Freedom)

- ☐ Selections from I Am an American
 - ☐ I Am an American
 - ☐ My Flag
 - ☐ Stand by the Flag
 - ☐ Love of Liberty
 - ☐ Fighting for Liberty
 - ☐ A Day of Prayer
 - ☐ Americans All
 - ☐ How Countries Live Together
 - ☐ What the Nations Promised
 - ☐ When the Great War Began
 - ☐ Honor and Dishonor
 - ☐ The Lusitania
 - ☐ When America Fought
- ☐ What America Fought For
 - ☐ My Navy
 - ☐ My Army
 - ☐ The American Red Cross
 - ☐ Our Ideals
- ☐ The Belgians
 - ☐ King Albert – Belgium's Leader
 - ☐ Saving a Soldier's Life
 - ☐ Cardinal Mercier
 - ☐ Killing the Soul
 - ☐ Why Belgium Fought
 - ☐ Victory
 - ☐ German Proclamation

- ☐ The French
 - ☐ Joseph Joffre – France’s Leader
 - ☐ An Alsatian Boy
 - ☐ Marie the Courageous
- ☐ The Americans
 - ☐ John Pershing – America’s Leader
 - ☐ Let Us Save the Kiddies
 - ☐ America’s Standard
 - ☐ The Last Fight
 - ☐ How Our Boys Go to Battle
 - ☐ Joyce Kilmer
 - ☐ The Quality of Mercy
 - ☐ When the Tide Turned
- ☐ To France
- ☐ The British
 - ☐ Sir Douglas Haig – England’s Leader
 - ☐ The Way to Win
 - ☐ “I Knew You Would Come”
 - ☐ James Clark
 - ☐ The Truce
- ☐ The Allies
 - ☐ Ferdinand Foch – Allied Leader
 - ☐ The Second Line of Defense
 - ☐ The Unseen Host
 - ☐ In Memoriam
 - ☐ In Flanders Fields

My America Story Book: American Progress Part 1

- ☐ Eli Whitney
- ☐ Robert Fulton
- ☐ John James Audubon
- ☐ Peter Cooper
- ☐ William Hickling Prescott
- ☐ George Peabody
- ☐ Mary Lyon
- ☐ Charles Goodyear
- ☐ Cyrus Hall McCormick
- ☐ Ralph Waldo Emerson
- ☐ Nathaniel Hawthorne
- ☐ Louis Agassiz
- ☐ Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
- ☐ George Jones
- ☐ Elizabeth Cady Stanton
- ☐ Henry David Thoreau
- ☐ Maria Mitchell
- ☐ Cyrus W. Field
- ☐ Elias Howe
- ☐ Susan B. Anthony
- ☐ Elizabeth Blackwell
- ☐ Louisa Alcott

Great Lives from Central Europe & Russia

- ☐ Contents by Region
- ☐ John Gutenberg
- ☐ John Gutenberg and the Invention of Printing
- ☐ Martin Luther
- ☐ Had You Been Born a Protestant
- ☐ Johannes Kepler and the Pathways of the Planets
- ☐ Peter the Great
- ☐ John Frederick Böttgcher
- ☐ Johann Sebastian Bach
- ☐ Johann Sebastian Bach
- ☐ George Frederic Handel
- ☐ George Frederic Handel
- ☐ Frederick the Great
- ☐ Katherine Elizabeth Goethe
- ☐ Franz Joseph Haydn
- ☐ Wolfgang Mozart
- ☐ Wolfgang Mozart
- ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart
- ☐ Ludwig Van Beethoven
- ☐ Ludwig Van Beethoven
- ☐ Ludwig Van Beethoven

- ☐ Frederick Perthes
- ☐ Franz Peter Schubert
- ☐ Felix Mendelssohn
- ☐ Frédéric Chopin
- ☐ Robert Schumann
- ☐ Richard Wagner
- ☐ Otto von Bismarck
- ☐ Leo Tolstoy

- ☐ Langley, Wilbur Wright, Orville Wright
- ☐ Nathan Straus
- ☐ Jane Addams
- ☐ Henry Ford
- ☐ Maud Ballington Booth
- ☐ Edward Alfred Steiner
- ☐ Marie Sklodowska Curie
- ☐ Herbert Hoover

My World Story Book: Central Europe/Russia

- ☐ Arpád
- ☐ Johann Gutenberg
- ☐ Nicolas Copernicus
- ☐ Martin Luther
- ☐ Hans Sachs
- ☐ George Frederick Handel
- ☐ Thaddeus Kosciusko
- ☐ Johann Wolfgang von Goethe
- ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart
- ☐ Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom Stein
- ☐ Ludwig van Beethoven

- ☐ Franz Schubert
- ☐ Louis Kossuth
- ☐ Felix Mendelssohn
- ☐ Frederic Chopin
- ☐ Ignatz Phillip Semmelweiss
- ☐ Gregor Johann Mendel
- ☐ Heinrich Schliemann
- ☐ Prascovie Lopouloff
- ☐ Kate Marsden
- ☐ Major Schroeder

Stories of Russia and Germany (World History)

- ☐ The Story of Russia
 - ☐ The Russians Home
 - ☐ The Glorious People
 - ☐ How the Russians Got Their Name
 - ☐ Russia at School
 - ☐ The First Troubles
 - ☐ The Tartars
 - ☐ Breaking the Yoke
 - ☐ The First Czar
 - ☐ Sledging Through Mucovy
 - ☐ Serfdom and Pretenders
 - ☐ Gaining Strength
 - ☐ The Great Czar: Travels and Troubles
 - ☐ The Great Czar: His Reforms

- ☐ German Influence
 - ☐ The Great Elizabeth
 - ☐ Court Manners
 - ☐ Catharine the Great
 - ☐ Paul
 - ☐ Wars and Glory
 - ☐ The Iron Emperor
 - ☐ Freeing the Serfs
- ☐ History of Germany
 - ☐ The Old Race
 - ☐ Karl the Great
 - ☐ The Saxon Emperors
 - ☐ The Franconian Kings

- ☐ A New Line
- ☐ Friedrich I
- ☐ End of the Line
- ☐ Friedrich II
- ☐ More Feuds with the Popes
- ☐ Rodolf of Hapsburg
- ☐ Four More Kings
- ☐ Rule and Misrule
- ☐ The Reformation
- ☐ Maximilian

- ☐ Martin Luther
- ☐ Max II
- ☐ The Revolt in Bohemia
- ☐ More Wars
- ☐ Prince Eugene
- ☐ Maria Theresa
- ☐ Joseph II
- ☐ What France Won
- ☐ War of France and Prussia
- ☐ Kaiser Wilhelm

A History of Germany (World Freedom)

- ☐ A History of Germany
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ About the God Tew and His Children
 - ☐ Teutons and Romans
 - ☐ Ariovistus, the First Great German
 - ☐ Hermann, the Hero of Germany
 - ☐ The Huns and Goths
 - ☐ Winfrid, the Apostle of the Germans
 - ☐ Charlemagne
 - ☐ Charlemagne
 - ☐ Charlemagne
 - ☐ Charlemagne
 - ☐ Lewis the German
 - ☐ Lewis I and Charles the Fat
 - ☐ Arnulf of Carinthia
 - ☐ Lewis the Child
 - ☐ Conrad I
 - ☐ Henry I the Fowler
 - ☐ Otto I the Great
 - ☐ Otto I the Great
 - ☐ Otto II the Red
 - ☐ Otto III
 - ☐ Henry II the Halt
 - ☐ Conrad II
 - ☐ Henry III the Black
 - ☐ Henry IV
 - ☐ Henry IV
 - ☐ Henry V
 - ☐ Lothar the Saxon
 - ☐ Conrad III
 - ☐ Frederick I, Redbeard
 - ☐ Frederick I, Redbeard
 - ☐ Henry VI
 - ☐ Philip of Swabia
 - ☐ Otto IV
 - ☐ Frederick II, the World's Wonder
 - ☐ Conrad IV and Great Interrugnum
 - ☐ Rudolph of Hapsburg
 - ☐ Adolphus I of Nassau
 - ☐ Albert the One-Eyed
 - ☐ Henry VII of Luxemburg
 - ☐ Lewis IV and Frederick the Handsome
 - ☐ Lewis IV and Frederick the Handsome
 - ☐ Charles IV
 - ☐ Wenceslaus of Bohemia and Rupert
 - ☐ Sigmund
 - ☐ Albert II
 - ☐ Frederick III
 - ☐ Maximilian I
 - ☐ Charles V
 - ☐ Charles V
 - ☐ Charles V
 - ☐ Ferdinand I and Maximilian II
 - ☐ Rudolph II
 - ☐ Matthias
 - ☐ Ferdinand II
 - ☐ Ferdinand II
 - ☐ Ferdinand III
 - ☐ Leopold I

- ☐ Leopold I
- ☐ Joseph I and Charles VI
- ☐ The Rise of the House of Brandenburg
- ☐ Charles VII
- ☐ Francis I
- ☐ Joseph II
- ☐ Leopold II
- ☐ Francis II
- ☐ Under the Heel of Napoleon

- ☐ Under the Heel of Napoleon
- ☐ Under the Heel of Napoleon
- ☐ The Downfall of Napoleon
- ☐ Divided Germany
- ☐ Divided Germany
- ☐ Struggle Between Austria/Prussia
- ☐ William I – United Germany
- ☐ Frederick the Noble and William II

The World's Story: U.S. History 1900's, Germany

- ☐ The United States
 - ☐ The Twentieth Century
 - ☐ Romance of the Reindeer
 - ☐ Learning Coal-Mining
 - ☐ The Social Value of the Telephone in the United States
 - ☐ How the Panama Railroad Was Built
 - ☐ The Steam Shovel at Panama
 - ☐ The Triumph of the Wireless
 - ☐ The National Red Cross at Work
- ☐ Germany
 - ☐ In Pagan Times
 - ☐ How the Early Germans Lived
 - ☐ An Appeal to Caesar
 - ☐ Herman, Who Freed the Germans from Rome
 - ☐ Boniface and the Oak of Thor
 - ☐ Emperors of Medieval Germany
 - ☐ How Charlemagne Overcame the Saxons
 - ☐ The Election of Frederick Barbarossa
 - ☐ Frederick of the Red Beard and the Pope
 - ☐ Barbarossa
 - ☐ Stories of the Middle Ages
 - ☐ How Siegfried Won a Bride for King Gunther
 - ☐ Bishop Hatto and His Mouse Tower
 - ☐ The Lorelei
 - ☐ The Little Faust Tower of Munich
 - ☐ Life in the Fifteenth Century
 - ☐ The Great Hanseatic League
 - ☐ The Walled Cities of Germany
 - ☐ German Life in the Fifteenth Century
 - ☐ The Contest of the Master-Singers
 - ☐ John Gutenberg, Inventor of Printing

- ☐ From The Reformation to the Death of Frederick the Great
 - ☐ Martin Luther as a Boy
 - ☐ The Sacking of Magdeburg
 - ☐ The Giant Regiment of Frederick William I of Prussia
 - ☐ The Childhood of Frederick the Great
 - ☐ Frederick the Great and the First Silesian War
- ☐ German Authors and Composers
 - ☐ Stories from the Eighteenth Century
 - ☐ Handel, The Master of Oratorio
 - ☐ The Unwritten Overture of Mozart
 - ☐ A Visit to Beethoven
- ☐ Two Wars With France
 - ☐ The Oath at the Grave of Frederick the Great
 - ☐ Why the Philosopher's Letter Was Not Mailed
 - ☐ The Queen of Prussia's Ride
 - ☐ The Troubles of a Correspondent
 - ☐ The Watch on the Rhine
- ☐ Modern Germany
 - ☐ Bismarck in the Reichstag and at Home
 - ☐ Student Life at the German Universities
 - ☐ A Day with the German Emperor
 - ☐ The German Fatherland

The World's Story: Austria-Hungary, The Balkan States, Turkey

- ☐ Austria-Hungary
 - ☐ From the Tartar Invasion to the Reformation
 - ☐ The Coming of the Tartars
 - ☐ How Rudolf the First Became Emperor
 - ☐ Stories of Rudolf, Founder of the House of Hapsburg
 - ☐ The Deliverance of Prague
 - ☐ A Funeral Menu, of the Sixteenth Century
 - ☐ The Religious Wars of the Seventeenth Century
 - ☐ The Devastation of St. Vitus's Church
 - ☐ Wallenstein, the Deposed General
 - ☐ Wallenstein and the Cuirassiers
 - ☐ How John Sobieski Saved Vienna from the Turks
 - ☐ From Maria Theresa to the Downfall of Napoleon
 - ☐ The Command of Maria Theresa
 - ☐ Hohenlinden
 - ☐ The Battle of Austerlitz
 - ☐ How the French Honored Joseph Haydn
 - ☐ The Nineteenth Century
 - ☐ After the Battle of Szolnok

- ☐ The Unlucky Weathercock
- ☐ Kossuth's Farewell
- ☐ The Salt Mines of Wieliczka
- ☐ Stories and Poems of Bohemia, Hungary, and the Tyrol
 - ☐ The Dog and the Wolf
 - ☐ The Poor Man and the King of the Crowns
 - ☐ St. Kümmerniss
 - ☐ Stories of the Gypsies
 - ☐ Two Magyar Poems
- ☐ The Balkan States
 - ☐ Marko and the Turks
 - ☐ Montenegro
 - ☐ An Attack on the Bashi-Bazouks
 - ☐ The Siege of Adrianople
 - ☐ The Flight from Lule-Burgas
- ☐ Turkey
 - ☐ To the Capture of Constantinople
 - ☐ Constantinople, A City Built to Order
 - ☐ The Coming of the Comet
 - ☐ Scanderbeg
 - ☐ The Fall of Constantinople
 - ☐ Turkey at the Height of Her Power
 - ☐ The Tribute of Children
 - ☐ The Little Janizary
 - ☐ The Surrender of Rhodes
 - ☐ A Visit to the Wife of Solyman the Magnificent
 - ☐ Dining With the Sultana
 - ☐ "The Sick Man of Europe"
 - ☐ The Last of the Janizaries
 - ☐ "The House of Fear"
 - ☐ The Silent Army
 - ☐ Turkish Stories
 - ☐ "The Lamb Bolted"
 - ☐ Stories of Nasr-eddin Hoja
 - ☐ A Turkish Friendship
 - ☐ Stories of Turkish Life and Customs
 - ☐ The First Telegraph in Turkey
 - ☐ Choosing a Wife for the Son
 - ☐ "Protestant Bread"
 - ☐ The Dancing Dervishes
 - ☐ A Turkish "What for?"

The World's Story: Russia

- ☐ Russia
 - ☐ Folk-Tales and Early History
 - ☐ The Imp and the Crust
 - ☐ The Story of Iron and the Poison Water
 - ☐ The Country and Customs of the Scythians
 - ☐ The Vengeance of Queen Olga
 - ☐ Vladimir in Search of a Religion
 - ☐ In the Days of Ivan the Terrible
 - ☐ How Russia was Freed from the Tartars
 - ☐ Ivan the Terrible
 - ☐ Life at the Setch
 - ☐ The False Czar
 - ☐ The Kremlin of Moscow
 - ☐ Peter the Great
 - ☐ A Morning with Peter the Great
 - ☐ How St. Petersburg was Built
 - ☐ A Supposed Letter from an English Architect
 - ☐ From Catherine the Great to the Invasion of Napoleon
 - ☐ A Day with Catherine the Great
 - ☐ Borodino
 - ☐ The Burning of Moscow
 - ☐ The Crossing of the Beresina River
 - ☐ Poland
 - ☐ The Surrender of Kamenyetz
 - ☐ Poland or Russia?
 - ☐ The Division of Poland
 - ☐ Siberia
 - ☐ The Conquest of Siberia
 - ☐ Yermak
 - ☐ How Pardon Was Won for an Exile
 - ☐ On the March to Siberia
 - ☐ In a Tartar Tent
 - ☐ A Coronation and Three Wars
 - ☐ The Coronation of Alexander II
 - ☐ The Emancipation of the Serfs
 - ☐ The Taking of the Village
 - ☐ The Capture of a Redoubt
 - ☐ Coaling at Sea
 - ☐ Life in Modern Russia
 - ☐ The Races on the Neva
 - ☐ A Little Jewish Girl in Russia
 - ☐ The Fair of Nijni-Novgorod

Additional Forgotten Classics

- ☐ Story Hour Series
 - ☐ Stories of Paintings (S1)
 - ☐ Ludwig Knaus (p16)
 - ☐ Von Bremen (p18, 21)
 - ☐ Imaginative Stories from Many Lands (S3)
 - ☐ Germany Fairy Tales (p81)
 - ☐ Baba Yaga (p285)
 - ☐ Salt (p296)
 - ☐ Prince Kindhearted (p221)
 - ☐ The Two Brothers (p253)
 - ☐ The Golden Duck (p257)
 - ☐ The Golden Grandmother (p271)
 - ☐ Stories of Epic & Legendary Heroes (S5)
 - ☐ Siegfried: Hero of Germany (p122)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Lives (S6)
 - ☐ Partners (p200)
 - ☐ Thomas Edison (p18)
 - ☐ Helen Keller (p37)
 - ☐ Teddy Roosevelt (p83)
 - ☐ The Kingdoms (p175)
 - ☐ The King and the Page (p187)
 - ☐ Mozart (p52)
 - ☐ Are You There, My Lad? (p205)
 - ☐ Stories from History (S9)
 - ☐ The Charge of the Light Brigade (p274)
 - ☐ Stories That Teach Values (S11)
 - ☐ The Discontented Pendulum (p84)
 - ☐ The Golden Windows (p77)
 - ☐ Wanted: A Real Mother (p278)
 - ☐ The Lamé Boy (p323)
 - ☐ Jack Binns, Hero (p57)
 - ☐ The Newsboy of Gary (p277)
 - ☐ Margaret of New Orleans (p289)
 - ☐ The Golden Pears (p3)
 - ☐ Sweet Rice Porridge (p13)
 - ☐ The Golden River (p328)
 - ☐ The Magic Mask (p319)
 - ☐ The Honest Farmer (p26)
 - ☐ Hans, the Shepherd Boy (p32)
 - ☐ The Little Loaf (p104)
 - ☐ Where Love Is, There God Is (p267)
 - ☐ The Girl Who Saved Her Father (p37)
 - ☐ What the Spirit of Sunshine Means (p188)
 - ☐ It Will Mend (p200)
 - ☐ They Two (p201)

- ☐ Because You Love Me (p203)
- ☐ I Am Your Wife (p204)
- ☐ Almost Home (p185)
- ☐ The Telephone A-Memory (p193)
- ☐ Stories of Christmas (S12)
 - ☐ This Way to Christmas (p229)
 - ☐ Birds' Christmas Carol (p1)
 - ☐ The Legend of the Christ Child (p345)
- ☐ Sunshine Series
 - ☐ Understood Betsy, Mother Carey's Chickens
 - ☐ Just David, Pollyanna
 - ☐ Five Little Peppers
 - ☐ The Keeper of the Bees
 - ☐ The Harvester
- ☐ Freedom Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Americans (F12)
 - ☐ Frances E. Willard (p333)
 - ☐ Jane Addams (p359)
 - ☐ Case of Mr. Tweed (p376)
- ☐ Great Lives – Subject Series
 - ☐ Stories of Great Artists (G2)
 - ☐ Albrecht Durer (p92)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Humanitarians (G4)
 - ☐ Jane Addams (p317)
 - ☐ Peter Rowe (p295)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Inventors (G5)
 - ☐ John Gutenberg (p24)
 - ☐ John Gutenberg (p31)
 - ☐ Bottgher (p92)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Leaders and Statesmen (G6)
 - ☐ Frederick the Great (p140)
 - ☐ Otto von Bismarck (p321)
 - ☐ Peter the Great (p99)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Philanthropists and Businessmen (G7)
 - ☐ Nathan Straus (p34)
 - ☐ Edward Alfred Steiner (p14)
 - ☐ Herbert Hoover (p67)
 - ☐ John D. Rockefeller (p209)
 - ☐ Frederich Perthes (p130)
 - ☐ Stories of Great Musicians (G8)
 - ☐ Bach (p28)
 - ☐ Beethoven (p122)
 - ☐ Wolfgang Mozart (p212)
 - ☐ Chopin (p267)
 - ☐ Johann Bach (p11)
 - ☐ Mendelssohn (p251)
 - ☐ Robert Schumann (p280)
 - ☐ Richard Wagner (p292)

- ☐ Mozart (p216)
- ☐ Wolfgang Mozart (p226)
- ☐ Franz Schubert (p244)
- ☐ Beethoven (p138)
- ☐ Franz Joseph Hyde (p193)
- ☐ Stories of Great Spiritual Leaders (G9)
 - ☐ Martin Luther (p306)
 - ☐ Had You Been Born a Protestant (p319)
- ☐ Stories of Great Scientists (G10)
 - ☐ Herschel and the Story of the Stars (p80)
 - ☐ Kepler (p39)
- ☐ Stories of Great Wives and Mothers (G11)
 - ☐ The Mother of Goethe (p123)
- ☐ Stories of Great Writers (G12)
 - ☐ Alice Hegan Rice (p344)
 - ☐ Leo Tolstoy (p164)
- ☐ World History
 - ☐ Stories of the World (W11)
 - ☐ Our World Today (p548)
 - ☐ The Reformation (p334)
 - ☐ The Eighteenth Century (p419)
 - ☐ 17th Century East of Europe (p43)
 - ☐ Stories of Notable Lives (W12)
 - ☐ Making of a Patriot: Mary Antin (p407)
 - ☐ Story of Catherine (p42)
 - ☐ Vladimir the Great (p12)
 - ☐ Catherine Breshkovsky (p344)
- ☐ Music/Art Appreciation
 - ☐ Stories of Art and Music History: Part II (N10)
 - ☐ Early German Songs (p167)
 - ☐ German Church Music (p174)
 - ☐ Johann Sebastian Bach (p179)
 - ☐ Christoph Wilbald Gluck (p189)
 - ☐ Franz Josef Haydn (p198)
 - ☐ Ludwig von Beethoven (p223)
 - ☐ Carl von Weber (p239)
 - ☐ Franz Schubert (p248)
 - ☐ Robert Schumann (p255)
 - ☐ Mendelssohn (p261)
 - ☐ Richard Wagner (p273)
 - ☐ Johannes Brahms (p285)
 - ☐ German Art: Nuremberg (p287)
 - ☐ Albrecht Durer (p294)
 - ☐ Hans Holbein (p305)
 - ☐ Later German Art (p312)
 - ☐ Familiar German Pictures (p317)
 - ☐ Russian Music (p31)

- ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart (p210)
- ☐ Franz Liszt (p322)
- ☐ Antonin Dvorak (p329)
- ☐ Stories of Hymns (N11)
 - ☐ Martin Rinkart (p116)
 - ☐ Paul Gerhardt (p127)
 - ☐ Gerhard Tersteegen, the Weaver (p136)
 - ☐ Martin Luther (p174)
 - ☐ German Hymns (p98)
 - ☐ Now Thank We All Our God (p123)
 - ☐ A Mighty Fortress Is Our God (p179)
- ☐ Stories of Operas (N12)
 - ☐ Haensel and Gretel (p7)
 - ☐ Tannhauser (p65)
 - ☐ Wagner's Opera (p87)

Additional Books

[illegible]

MONTH ELEVEN

My Book of Delights: Book Eleven

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> New Year's Day | <input type="checkbox"/> Lady April |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The New Year | <input type="checkbox"/> April Poem by Sara Teasdale |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Falling Snow | <input type="checkbox"/> Easter Joy |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Velvet Shoes | <input type="checkbox"/> Easter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Winter Song | <input type="checkbox"/> Raising the Maypole |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cradle Song | <input type="checkbox"/> Song of Praise |
| <input type="checkbox"/> February Twilight | <input type="checkbox"/> May Poem by Richard Le Gallienne |
| <input type="checkbox"/> February | <input type="checkbox"/> May Song |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Valentine | <input type="checkbox"/> Remembering Day |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Sure Sign | <input type="checkbox"/> June Poem by Mary F. Butts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Sled Race | <input type="checkbox"/> The Sun |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fog | <input type="checkbox"/> The Big Swing-Tree is Green Again |
| <input type="checkbox"/> When | <input type="checkbox"/> Summertime is Here! |
| <input type="checkbox"/> March | <input type="checkbox"/> Midsummer's Day |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Singing Kites | <input type="checkbox"/> June |
| <input type="checkbox"/> March | <input type="checkbox"/> Stay, June, Stay! |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Written in March | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> April Poem by Mary Mapes Dodge | |

American History Stories by Mara Pratt (Bonus)

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Volume One | <input type="checkbox"/> Puritans and Pilgrims |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Long Ago | <input type="checkbox"/> The Pilgrims in America |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Some Wonderful Sea Islands | <input type="checkbox"/> The Pilgrims at Work |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy Columbus | <input type="checkbox"/> The Puritans |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Columbus and King John II of Portugal | <input type="checkbox"/> Customs in the Colony |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Columbus and Isabella, Queen of Spain | <input type="checkbox"/> Salem Witchcraft |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Voyage | <input type="checkbox"/> Mistress Anne Hibbins |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The People of the Island | <input type="checkbox"/> Religious Troubles in America |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Last Years of Columbus' Life | <input type="checkbox"/> The Quakers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Americus Vesputius | <input type="checkbox"/> Quakers in America |
| <input type="checkbox"/> English Explorers | <input type="checkbox"/> Mistress Anne Hutchinson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Francis Drake | <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Dyer |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Walter Raleigh | <input type="checkbox"/> William Penn |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fate of Sir Walter Raleigh | <input type="checkbox"/> Penn's Honest Dealings with the Indians |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Northmen | <input type="checkbox"/> The White Feather |
| <input type="checkbox"/> First View of the Pacific | <input type="checkbox"/> The Dutch in America |
| <input type="checkbox"/> First Voyage Around the World | <input type="checkbox"/> Maryland |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Colonies | <input type="checkbox"/> Georgia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Captain John Smith | <input type="checkbox"/> A Review |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plymouth Colony | <input type="checkbox"/> Indian Troubles |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Chapter of English History | |

- ☐ Indian Stories
- ☐ Samoset
- ☐ Samoset's Second Visit
- ☐ Massasoit
- ☐ The Snake-Skin
- ☐ Massasoit's Illness
- ☐ King Philip's War
- ☐ Annawon
- ☐ French and Indian War
- ☐ Burning of Acadia
- ☐ George Washington
- ☐ General Braddock
- ☐ The Attack
- ☐ Wolfe and Montcalm
- ☐ How the Colonies Grew United
- ☐ Charter Oak
- ☐ America Before the Revolution
- ☐ Harvard College
- ☐ Lucky Downing
- ☐ Pine-Tree Shillings
- ☐ A New England Sabbath
- ☐ Manner of Dress
- ☐ Volume Two
 - ☐ Cause of the Revolution
 - ☐ Stamp Act
 - ☐ Behavior of the Colonists
 - ☐ Daughters of Liberty
 - ☐ Boston Boys
 - ☐ Brave Little Girl
 - ☐ Boston Massacre
 - ☐ Boston Tea-Party
 - ☐ Patriotic Barber
 - ☐ Battle of Lexington
 - ☐ Paul Revere's Ride
 - ☐ Women at Lexington
 - ☐ Capture of Ticonderoga
 - ☐ Battle of Bunker Hill
 - ☐ General Warren
 - ☐ March to Quebec
 - ☐ Washington and his Army
 - ☐ Red-coats Leave Boston
 - ☐ Declaration of Independence
 - ☐ History of Our Flag
 - ☐ Petty Tyrant
 - ☐ Leaden Statue
 - ☐ Free and Equal
 - ☐ An Anecdote of Washington
- ☐ Lydia Darrah saves General Washington
- ☐ Washington's Gift to the American Army
- ☐ Valley Forge
- ☐ Massacre of Wyoming
- ☐ The Surrender of Burgoyne
- ☐ Saratoga
- ☐ Half-Witted Tory Boy
- ☐ Fox of the Southern Swamp
- ☐ Women of South Carolina
- ☐ Israel Putnam
- ☐ Benjamin Franklin
- ☐ Poor Richard's Almanac
- ☐ Arnold the Traitor and André the Spy
- ☐ Surrender of Cornwallis
- ☐ Dates to Remember
- ☐ Anecdote of Burgoyne
- ☐ Nancy Hart
- ☐ Lafayette
- ☐ The Punning Parson
- ☐ Provost Cunningham
- ☐ My Country
- ☐ Memory Gems
- ☐ Volume Three
 - ☐ The Nation
 - ☐ The First President
 - ☐ Washington's Administration
 - ☐ Washington's Thought for Others
 - ☐ The Whiskey Insurrection
 - ☐ Washington as a Fighter
 - ☐ John Adam's Administration
 - ☐ Administration of Thomas Jefferson
 - ☐ Jefferson and Randolph
 - ☐ Jefferson's Fiddle
 - ☐ The Administration of James Madison
 - ☐ Dolly Madison
 - ☐ The War of 1812
 - ☐ Hull's Surrender of Detroit
 - ☐ The American Army of Two
 - ☐ The Constitution and the Guerriere
 - ☐ The Wasp and the Frolic
 - ☐ "Don't Give Up the Ship"
 - ☐ The Friendly Foes
 - ☐ A Young Hero
 - ☐ A Lucky Shot
 - ☐ An Adventure of the Ship President
 - ☐ A Story of Sackett's Harbor
 - ☐ A Story of Stonington

- ☐ Commodore Perry
- ☐ "Remember the River Raisin"
- ☐ Our Capital Taken by the English
- ☐ The End of the War
- ☐ The Era of Good Feeling
- ☐ John Quincy Adams
- ☐ Evils of Early Rising
- ☐ Andrew Jackson
- ☐ Andrew Jackson's Nickname
- ☐ Jackson's Obstinacy
- ☐ General Jackson's Portrait
- ☐ Calhoun at Home
- ☐ The Home of Webster
- ☐ Daniel Webster's Fishing
- ☐ Van Buren
- ☐ "Tippecanoe and Tyler Too"
- ☐ A Small Tail Movement
- ☐ James K. Polk
- ☐ Zachary Taylor
- ☐ The Abolitionists
- ☐ The Fugitive Slave Law
- ☐ John Brown
- ☐ Volume Four
 - ☐ Abraham Lincoln
 - ☐ Lincoln is Made President
 - ☐ Fort Sumter
 - ☐ The First Bloodshed
 - ☐ Federal Hill
 - ☐ The Confederate States
 - ☐ Young Colonel Ellsworth
 - ☐ Contrabands
 - ☐ A Negro's Answer
 - ☐ "Big Bethel" and "Little Bethel"
 - ☐ Battle of Bull Run
 - ☐ Eddy, The Drummer Boy
 - ☐ Sea-Island Cotton Plantation
 - ☐ "The Sea Islands"
 - ☐ Seizure of Mason and Slidell
 - ☐ The Merrimac and the Monitor
 - ☐ Battle of Mill Spring
- ☐ A Brave Boy at Fort Henry
- ☐ Taking of Donelson
- ☐ A Plucky Boy at Fort Donelson
- ☐ The Battle of Shiloh
- ☐ Brother against Brother
- ☐ Quaker Guns
- ☐ Dark Days
- ☐ Lee is Kept from Entering Pennsylvania
- ☐ The Virginia Army
- ☐ Capture of New Orleans
- ☐ Secession Women
- ☐ The Mock Funeral
- ☐ Affairs in the West
- ☐ Sharp-Shooters
- ☐ Stealing Potatoes
- ☐ Joe Parsons
- ☐ The Home Side of the War Picture
- ☐ Lillie's Five-dollar Gold Piece
- ☐ What Poor People Did for the Soldiers
- ☐ Proclamation of Emancipation
- ☐ First Negro Regiment
- ☐ Siege of Vicksburg
- ☐ "Stonewall Jackson" is Killed
- ☐ Story of Stonewall Jackson
- ☐ Battle of Gettysburg
- ☐ John Burns: Jenny Wade
- ☐ "Drafting"
- ☐ Attack on Charleston
- ☐ The Guerillas
- ☐ Battle in the Valley of Chickamauga
- ☐ Johnny Clem
- ☐ "Battle in the Clouds"
- ☐ Libby Prison
- ☐ Old Virginia
- ☐ On to Richmond!
- ☐ Evacuation of Richmond
- ☐ On to Atlanta
- ☐ Torpedoes
- ☐ Signals
- ☐ The War is Over

Stories of American History (Freedom)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preface | <input type="checkbox"/> Stories of the New Englanders and the Indians |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Christopher Columbus | <input type="checkbox"/> Stories of the English and the French |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John Cabot and Americus Vesputius | <input type="checkbox"/> The English and the French in North America |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The American Indians | <input type="checkbox"/> Patrick Henry |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Vasco Nunez Balboa and Ferdinand Magellan | <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel Adams |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hernando Cortez | <input type="checkbox"/> The War Begins Near Boston |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Francisco Pizarro | <input type="checkbox"/> George Washington in the Revolution |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Juan Ponce de Leon and Hernando de Soto | <input type="checkbox"/> Nathanael Greene and Other Heroes in the South |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jacques Cartier | <input type="checkbox"/> John Paul Jones |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Francis Drake | <input type="checkbox"/> Daniel Boone |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Walter Raleigh | <input type="checkbox"/> James Robertson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stories of Early Virginia | <input type="checkbox"/> John Sevier |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stories of Early Maryland | <input type="checkbox"/> George Rogers Clark |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stories of Early New England | <input type="checkbox"/> The New Republic |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stories of Early New York | <input type="checkbox"/> Increasing the Size of the New Republic |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stories of Early Pennsylvania | <input type="checkbox"/> Internal Improvements |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stories of Early Georgia | <input type="checkbox"/> The Republic Grows Larger |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Life in Early Colonial Days | <input type="checkbox"/> Three Great Statesmen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Father Marquette | <input type="checkbox"/> The Civil War |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Cavelier, Sieur de La Salle | |

My America Story Book: The Story in Review

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The New World That Was Old | <input type="checkbox"/> Unsettled Days |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Naming of America | <input type="checkbox"/> A Wrestle with the Old Foe |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Spain and Her Rivals | <input type="checkbox"/> State-Making |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Homes in the New World | <input type="checkbox"/> Citizens and Parties |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The First Colonists | <input type="checkbox"/> Changing Days |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How They Lived in Colonial Days | <input type="checkbox"/> The Shadow of Discord |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Foes Without and Within | <input type="checkbox"/> For Union |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Working Toward Liberty | <input type="checkbox"/> A Fight for Life |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Last Straw | <input type="checkbox"/> A Reunited Nation |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The First Blow for Freedom | <input type="checkbox"/> After an Hundred Years |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The American Revolution | <input type="checkbox"/> Growing into Greatness |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Men of the Revolution | <input type="checkbox"/> The Rest of the Story |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Starting Out in Life | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> "The Americas" | |

The Story of Liberty (World Freedom)

- ☐ John Lackland and the Barons
- ☐ The Man Who Preached After He Was Dead
- ☐ The Fire That Was Kindled in Bohemia
- ☐ What Laurence Coster and John Guttenburg Did for Liberty
- ☐ The Men Who Ask Questions
- ☐ How a Man Tried to Reach the East by Sailing West
- ☐ The New Home of Liberty
- ☐ The Boy Who Objected to Marrying His Brother's Widow
- ☐ The Man Who Can Do No Wrong
- ☐ The Boy Who Sung for His Breakfast
- ☐ What the Boy Who Sung for His Breakfast Saw in Rome
- ☐ The Boy-Cardinal
- ☐ The Boy-Emperor
- ☐ The Field of the Cloth of Gold
- ☐ The Men Who Obey Orders
- ☐ Plans That Did Not Come to Pass
- ☐ The Man Who Split the Church in Twain
- ☐ The Queen Who Burned Heretics
- ☐ How Liberty Began in France
- ☐ The Man Who Filled the World with Woe
- ☐ Progress of Liberty in England
- ☐ How the Pope Put Down the Heretics
- ☐ The Queen of the Scots
- ☐ St. Bartholomew
- ☐ How the "Beggars" Fought for Their Rights
- ☐ Why the Queen of Scotland Lost Her Head
- ☐ The Retribution that Followed Crime
- ☐ William Brewster and His Friends
- ☐ The Star of Empire
- ☐ The "Half-Moon"
- ☐ Strangers and Pilgrims

Stories of the World (World History)

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Why We Study History | <input type="checkbox"/> The Peloponnesian War |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Why We Study History | <input type="checkbox"/> The Last Days of Greek Independence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of the World | <input type="checkbox"/> Greece and Macedonia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Coming of Man | <input type="checkbox"/> The Rise of Rome |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Jews and the Phœnicians | <input type="checkbox"/> Rome and the Celts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Greeks | <input type="checkbox"/> Rome Mistress of Italy |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Athens of Pericles and Socrates | <input type="checkbox"/> Rome and Carthage |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Greek Colonies in the West | |

- ☐ Rome and the East
- ☐ Last Days of the Roman Republic
- ☐ Early Days of the Roman Empire
- ☐ The Barbarians and the Empire
- ☐ Charles the Great and Holy Roman Empire
- ☐ The Days of the Northmen
- ☐ The Great Pope Hildebrand
- ☐ The Crusades
- ☐ Monks and People in Time of the Crusades
- ☐ The Thirteenth Century
- ☐ St. Dominic and St. Francis
- ☐ The Black Death
- ☐ The End of the Middle Ages
- ☐ The Beginnings of Modern Times
- ☐ A New World
- ☐ Christopher Columbus
- ☐ The Reformation
- ☐ The Counter-Reformation
- ☐ England and Spain
- ☐ The Seventeenth Century
- ☐ The Pilgrim Fathers
- ☐ The Age of Louis XIV
- ☐ East of Europe in the Seventeenth Century
- ☐ The Eighteenth Century
- ☐ The Story of India
- ☐ The Story of Canada
- ☐ American Independence
- ☐ The French Revolution
- ☐ The Story of Napoleon
- ☐ The Remaking of Europe
- ☐ Africa – The Land of Mystery
- ☐ The Story of China and Japan
- ☐ Our World To-Day

Additional Books

[illegible]

MONTH TWELVE

My Book of Delights: Book Twelve

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Afternoon on a Hill | <input type="checkbox"/> October's Bright Blue Weather |
| <input type="checkbox"/> America | <input type="checkbox"/> How the Leaves Come Down |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July | <input type="checkbox"/> October Poem by Robert Louis Stevenson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Coin | <input type="checkbox"/> The Baby in the Basket |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Be Jolly | <input type="checkbox"/> October Poem by Rose Fyleman |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Summer or Winter | <input type="checkbox"/> November |
| <input type="checkbox"/> August Afternoon | <input type="checkbox"/> November Poem by Folliot S. Pierpoint |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Bumbling Bumble Bee | <input type="checkbox"/> The Mist and All |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Once When You Were Walking | <input type="checkbox"/> November Rain |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Supposing | <input type="checkbox"/> A Good Thanksgiving |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Where is God? | <input type="checkbox"/> Santa Lucia's Day |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Child's Prayer | <input type="checkbox"/> December Poem |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sweet September | <input type="checkbox"/> The Snow Storm |
| <input type="checkbox"/> September | <input type="checkbox"/> Christmas Song |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Rosh Hashanah | <input type="checkbox"/> Christmas Poem by Mary A. Lathbury |
| <input type="checkbox"/> September Poem | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Squirrel's Arithmetic | |

Legends of the Saints (Epic & Legendary Heroes)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Book of Saints and Friendly Beasts | <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Giles |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Gerasimus and the Lion | <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Nicholas |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Keneth of the Gulls | <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Faith |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Launomar's Cow | <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Cosmo and Saint Damian |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Werburgh & Her Goose | <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Martin |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Ballad of Saint Athracta's Stags | <input type="checkbox"/> Saint George |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Blaise and His Beasts | <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Francis of Assisi |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Ballad of Saint Felix | <input type="checkbox"/> Our Island Saints |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Fronto's Camels | <input type="checkbox"/> S. Alban |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Blind Singer, Saint Herve | <input type="checkbox"/> S. Kentigern |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Comgall and the Mice | <input type="checkbox"/> S. Patrick |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Wonders of Saint Berach | <input type="checkbox"/> S. David |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Prisca, the Child Martyr | <input type="checkbox"/> S. Molios |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Fish Who Helped Saint Gudwall | <input type="checkbox"/> S. Bridget |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Wolf-Mother of Saint Ailbe | <input type="checkbox"/> S. Cuthbert |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Rigobert's Dinner | <input type="checkbox"/> S. Edward the Confessor |
| <input type="checkbox"/> In God's Garden | <input type="checkbox"/> S. Columba |
| <input type="checkbox"/> About This Book | <input type="checkbox"/> S. Margaret of Scotland |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Ursula | <input type="checkbox"/> S. Hugh of Lincoln |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Benedict | <input type="checkbox"/> The Saints in Story |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Christopher | <input type="checkbox"/> St. Margaret and the Dragon |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Catherine of Siena | <input type="checkbox"/> St. Francis and the Soldan |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Augustine of Hippo | <input type="checkbox"/> The Legend of Wulfstan |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Augustine of Canterbury | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Cecilia | |

Stories of Great Americans (Freedom)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preface | <input type="checkbox"/> The Young Scout |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How We May Be Patriots | <input type="checkbox"/> The Whisperers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gratitude to Women | <input type="checkbox"/> The Surly Guest |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Fire to Light the Way | <input type="checkbox"/> Why He Carried the Turkey |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Mother's Daring Rescue | <input type="checkbox"/> The Star-Spangled Banner (For Young Children) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> William Penn | <input type="checkbox"/> The Star-Spangled Banner |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Words of Comfort | <input type="checkbox"/> The Star-Spangled Banner (Complete) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Franklin His Own Teacher | <input type="checkbox"/> Longfellow as a Boy |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Great Good Man | <input type="checkbox"/> The India Rubber Man |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Dark Day | <input type="checkbox"/> David Crockett |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stories About Jefferson | <input type="checkbox"/> Webster and the Poor Woman |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Landlord's Mistake | <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel Houston |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Benjamin Franklin | <input type="checkbox"/> John August Sutter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Declaration of Independence | <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Lyon |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Liberty Bell | <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel G. Howe |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Liberty Bell (a poem) | <input type="checkbox"/> Dorothea Lynde Dix |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Midnight Ride | <input type="checkbox"/> Horace Greeley as a Boy |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Truth Speaker | <input type="checkbox"/> Horace Greeley Learning to Print |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Liberty or Loyalty | <input type="checkbox"/> The Story Daniel Webster |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Israel Israel's Experience with the Tories | <input type="checkbox"/> Lincoln's First Reading |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Mother's Faith Through the Eyes of a Child | <input type="checkbox"/> Harriet Tubman |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Patriot Mother's Prayers | <input type="checkbox"/> The Kindness of a Great Soul |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Green Mountain Boys | <input type="checkbox"/> A Beautiful Story |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Martyr Patriotic | <input type="checkbox"/> Clara Barton |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Patriotism of Lydia Darrah | <input type="checkbox"/> Frances E. Willard |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Washington's Christmas Gift | <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel C. Armstrong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How Washington Got Out of a Trap | <input type="checkbox"/> Booker T. Washington |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Winter at Valley Forge | <input type="checkbox"/> James Jerome Hill |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Captain Molly Picture | <input type="checkbox"/> Jane Addams |
| <input type="checkbox"/> "Mad Anthony" at Stony Point | <input type="checkbox"/> A Lonely Life on the Frontier |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Francis Marion | <input type="checkbox"/> A Daring Rescue across the Rocky Mountains |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Another of Marion's Men | <input type="checkbox"/> The Case of Mr. Tweed |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Hero of the Sea | <input type="checkbox"/> God Gives Us Men |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Washington's Last Battle | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Moving West – A Perilous Journey | |

My America Story Book: American Progress Part 1

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Eli Whitney | <input type="checkbox"/> George Peabody |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Fulton | <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Lyon |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John James Audubon | <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Goodyear |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Peter Cooper | <input type="checkbox"/> Cyrus Hall McCormick |
| <input type="checkbox"/> William Hickling Prescott | |

- ☐ Ralph Waldo Emerson
- ☐ Nathaniel Hawthorne
- ☐ Louis Agassiz
- ☐ Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
- ☐ George Jones
- ☐ Elizabeth Cady Stanton
- ☐ Henry David Thoreau

- ☐ Maria Mitchell
- ☐ Cyrus W. Field
- ☐ Elias Howe
- ☐ Susan B. Anthony
- ☐ Elizabeth Blackwell
- ☐ Louisa Alcott

My America Story Book: American Progress Part 2

- ☐ John Burroughs
- ☐ James Jerome Hill
- ☐ Frances E. Willard
- ☐ George Westinghouse
- ☐ Thomas Alva Edison
- ☐ Rebecca Salome Foster
- ☐ James Whitcomb Riley
- ☐ Luther Burbank
- ☐ George Eastman
- ☐ Booker T. Washington
- ☐ Theodore Roosevelt
- ☐ Jane Addams

- ☐ General John Joseph Pershing
- ☐ Henry Ford
- ☐ Martha Berry
- ☐ Maud Ballington Booth
- ☐ Wilbur and Orville Wright
- ☐ Hellen Keller – Part 1
- ☐ Hellen Keller – Part 2
- ☐ Alvin York
- ☐ Charles A. Lindbergh
- ☐ How We May Be Patriots

Great Lives of Writers & Artists (Great Lives – Rotation)

- ☐ Giotto
- ☐ Giotto
- ☐ Fra Angelico
- ☐ Sandra Botticelli
- ☐ Pietro Perugino
- ☐ Leonardo da Vinci
- ☐ Filippino Lippi
- ☐ Vittore Carpaccio
- ☐ Michael Angelo Buonarrotti
- ☐ Michael Angelo Buonarrotti
- ☐ Raphael
- ☐ Raphael
- ☐ Raphael
- ☐ Andrea del Sarto
- ☐ Andrea del Sarto
- ☐ Titian
- ☐ Correggio
- ☐ Tintoretto
- ☐ Guido Reni
- ☐ Washington Irving

- ☐ Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
- ☐ The Boyhood of John Greenleaf Whittier
- ☐ Harriet Beecher Stowe
- ☐ Edward Everett Hale
- ☐ General Lew Wallace
- ☐ Mary Mapes Dodge
- ☐ Louisa M. Alcott
- ☐ Samuel Clemens
- ☐ Orison Swett Marden
- ☐ Laura E. Richards
- ☐ Eugene Field
- ☐ Henry Van Dyke
- ☐ Kate Douglas Wiggin
- ☐ Kate Douglas Wiggin
- ☐ Kate Douglas Wiggin
- ☐ Ernest Thompson Seton
- ☐ Alice Hegan Rice
- ☐ Eleanor Gates

Great Lives Around the World (Great Lives – Rotation)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Relay-Race
<input type="checkbox"/> To Stand Where Others Stand
<input type="checkbox"/> Conquests of Invention
<input type="checkbox"/> Early Inventors
<input type="checkbox"/> Mothers of Antiquity
<input type="checkbox"/> Albrecht Durer and His City
<input type="checkbox"/> Carl Linnaeus and the Story of the Flowers
<input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Patrick Henry of Virginia
<input type="checkbox"/> Toussaint L’ouverture
<input type="checkbox"/> Rumford and the Relations of Motion and Heat
<input type="checkbox"/> Jemima Johnson
<input type="checkbox"/> The Story of John Marshall of Richmond
<input type="checkbox"/> Eli Whitney
<input type="checkbox"/> John James Audubon
<input type="checkbox"/> Samuel F.B. Morse
<input type="checkbox"/> The Mother of Garfield
<input type="checkbox"/> Jenny Lind
<input type="checkbox"/> Lewis Carroll
<input type="checkbox"/> Lewis Carroll
<input type="checkbox"/> Luther Burbank
<input type="checkbox"/> “The Princess” of Wellesley
<input type="checkbox"/> Matthew A. Henson
<input type="checkbox"/> Fifty Missionary Heroes <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Inscribed to <input type="checkbox"/> Foreword <input type="checkbox"/> Early Missionaries in England <input type="checkbox"/> Patrick <input type="checkbox"/> Columba <input type="checkbox"/> Raymund Lull <input type="checkbox"/> John Eliot <input type="checkbox"/> Thomas Mayhew <input type="checkbox"/> Bartholomew Ziegenbalg <input type="checkbox"/> David Brainerd <input type="checkbox"/> William Carey <input type="checkbox"/> Theodosius Vanderkemp <input type="checkbox"/> John Adams and the Transformed Island <input type="checkbox"/> Henry Martyn <input type="checkbox"/> Guido Fridolin Verbeck <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander Duff <input type="checkbox"/> Captain Allen Gardiner | <input type="checkbox"/> Cyrus Hamlin
<input type="checkbox"/> Robert Moffat
<input type="checkbox"/> Samuel J. Mills
<input type="checkbox"/> Adoniram Judson
<input type="checkbox"/> The Three Mrs. Judsons
<input type="checkbox"/> David Livingstone
<input type="checkbox"/> David Zeisberger
<input type="checkbox"/> Robert Morrison
<input type="checkbox"/> Mrs. Hans Egede
<input type="checkbox"/> Dr. John Scudder
<input type="checkbox"/> James Calvert
<input type="checkbox"/> Fidelia Fiske
<input type="checkbox"/> Dr. Marcus Whitman
<input type="checkbox"/> Eliza Agnew
<input type="checkbox"/> James Hannington
<input type="checkbox"/> Joseph Hardy Neesima
<input type="checkbox"/> Melinda Rankin
<input type="checkbox"/> Alexander Mackay
<input type="checkbox"/> Titus Coan
<input type="checkbox"/> John G. Paton
<input type="checkbox"/> Charlotte Maria Tucker
<input type="checkbox"/> John Coleridge Patteson
<input type="checkbox"/> Samuel Crowther
<input type="checkbox"/> Mrs. H.C. Mullens
<input type="checkbox"/> Dr. Cornelius Van Alan Van Dyck
<input type="checkbox"/> Elias Riggs
<input type="checkbox"/> Isabella Thoburn
<input type="checkbox"/> Dr. Eleanor Chesnut
<input type="checkbox"/> Calvin Wilson Mateer
<input type="checkbox"/> Dr. Egerton R. Young
<input type="checkbox"/> Dr. Henry Harris Jessup
<input type="checkbox"/> Mrs. A.R. M’Farland
<input type="checkbox"/> Sheldon Jackson
<input type="checkbox"/> Roll-Call of Living Heroes
<input type="checkbox"/> Helpers Farthest North
<input type="checkbox"/> In Siam and Laos
<input type="checkbox"/> Missionary Sayings
<input type="checkbox"/> And So It Seems to Me |
|---|--|

My World Story Book: When They Were Children Part 1

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Introduction | <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Walter Scott (Part 2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Augustine | <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Walter Scott (Part 3) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Giotto | <input type="checkbox"/> Elizabeth Fry |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Queen of Scots (Part 1) | <input type="checkbox"/> Hans Christian Andersen (Part 1) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Queen of Scots (Part 2) | <input type="checkbox"/> Hans Christian Andersen (Part 2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Isaac Newton | <input type="checkbox"/> Alfred Tennyson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Johann Wolfgang Goethe (Part 1) | <input type="checkbox"/> William Makepeace Thackeray (Part 1) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Johann Wolfgang Goethe (Part 2) | <input type="checkbox"/> William Makepeace Thackeray (Part 2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Johann Wolfgang Goethe (Part 3) | <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Browning |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Arthur Wellesley, Duke of Wellington | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Walter Scott (Part 1) | |

My World Story Book: When They Were Children Part 2

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jeanne d'Arc (Part 1) | <input type="checkbox"/> The Bronte Sisters (Part 2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jeanne d'Arc (Part 2) | <input type="checkbox"/> Jenny Lind (Part 1) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Dickens (Part 1) | <input type="checkbox"/> Jenny Lind (Part 2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Dickens (Part 2) | <input type="checkbox"/> Florence Nightingale |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Dickens (Part 3) | <input type="checkbox"/> Sir John Everett Millais (Part 1) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> David Livingstone (Part 1) | <input type="checkbox"/> Sir John Everett Millais (Part 2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> David Livingstone (Part 2) | <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Louis Stevenson (Part 1) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Richard Wagner (Part 1) | <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Louis Stevenson (Part 2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Richard Wagner (Part 2) | <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Louis Stevenson (Part 3) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Bronte Sisters (Part 1) | |

Heroes of History (World Freedom)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Introduction | <input type="checkbox"/> Solomon |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Part I: Ancient History | <input type="checkbox"/> Phœnicia – Hiram |
| <input type="checkbox"/> China and Confucius | <input type="checkbox"/> Greece |
| <input type="checkbox"/> India and Buddha | <input type="checkbox"/> Jason |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Egypt | <input type="checkbox"/> Hercules |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cheops | <input type="checkbox"/> Homer |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Rameses II the Great | <input type="checkbox"/> Achilles |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Assyria | <input type="checkbox"/> Ulysses |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sardanapalus II | <input type="checkbox"/> Theseus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Babylonia | <input type="checkbox"/> Lycurgus |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Nebuchadnezzar | <input type="checkbox"/> The Delphic Oracle |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Hebrews | <input type="checkbox"/> The Olympic Games |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Moses | |

- ☐ Solon
- ☐ Crœsus
- ☐ Marathon
- ☐ Thermopylae
- ☐ Salamis
- ☐ Athens and Socrates
- ☐ Alcibiades
- ☐ Demosthenes
- ☐ Alexander the Great
- ☐ Rome
- ☐ Æneas
- ☐ Romulus and the Kingly Period
- ☐ Coriolanus, Cincinnatus, Camillus
- ☐ Pyrrhus
- ☐ Hannibal
- ☐ Cato
- ☐ The Gracchi
- ☐ Spartacus
- ☐ Julius Cæsar
- ☐ Cicero
- ☐ Age of Twelve Cæsars/Five Good Emperors
- ☐ Pompeii
- ☐ Constantine the Great
- ☐ Alaric – Attila – Genseric
- ☐ Part II: Medieval History

- ☐ The Nibelungenlied
- ☐ Clovis
- ☐ Augustine
- ☐ Mohammed
- ☐ Charles Martel
- ☐ Charlemagne
- ☐ Roland
- ☐ Peter the Hermit
- ☐ Frederick Barbarossa
- ☐ Rienzi
- ☐ The Black Prince
- ☐ Joan of Arc
- ☐ Marco Polo
- ☐ Vasco de Gama
- ☐ Part III: Modern History
 - ☐ Galileo
 - ☐ William the Silent
 - ☐ Gustavus Adolphus
 - ☐ Peter the Great
 - ☐ Frederick the Great
 - ☐ The French Revolution
 - ☐ Napoleon Bonaparte
 - ☐ Garibaldi
 - ☐ Kossuth
 - ☐ Bismarck

Famous Men of the Middle Ages/Modern Times (World Freedom)

- ☐ Famous Men of the Middle Ages
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ The Gods of Teutons
 - ☐ The Nibelungs
 - ☐ Alaric the Visigoth
 - ☐ Attila the Hun
 - ☐ Genseric the Vandal
 - ☐ Theoderic the Ostrogoth
 - ☐ Clovis
 - ☐ Justinian the Great
 - ☐ Mohammed
 - ☐ Charles Martel and Pepin
 - ☐ Charlemagne
 - ☐ Harun-al-Rashid
 - ☐ Egbert the Saxon
 - ☐ Rollo the Viking
- ☐ Alfred the Great
- ☐ Henry the Fowler
- ☐ Canute the Great
- ☐ The Cid
- ☐ Edward the Confessor
- ☐ William the Conqueror
- ☐ Peter the Hermit
- ☐ Frederick Barbarossa
- ☐ Henry III and His Sons
- ☐ Louis IX
- ☐ Robert Bruce
- ☐ Marco Polo
- ☐ Edward the Black Prince
- ☐ William Tell & Arnold von Winkelried
- ☐ Tamerlane

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Henry V | <input type="checkbox"/> Galileo |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Joan of Arc | <input type="checkbox"/> Oliver Cromwell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gutenberg | <input type="checkbox"/> Louis XIV |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Warwick the Kingmaker | <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Isaac Newton |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Famous Men of Modern Times | <input type="checkbox"/> William III, King of England |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Lorenzo the Magnificent | <input type="checkbox"/> Sobieski |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Christopher Columbus | <input type="checkbox"/> Peter the Great |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ferdinand of Aragon | <input type="checkbox"/> Charles XII of Sweden |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Vasco da Gama | <input type="checkbox"/> Frederick the Great |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Chevalier Bayard | <input type="checkbox"/> William Pitt |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cardinal Wolsey | <input type="checkbox"/> George Washington |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Charles V of Germany | <input type="checkbox"/> Robespierre |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Solyman the Sublime | <input type="checkbox"/> Napoleon Bonaparte |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Francis Drake | <input type="checkbox"/> Horatio Nelson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Walter Raleigh | <input type="checkbox"/> Thadues Kosciusko |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Henry of Navarre | <input type="checkbox"/> Abraham Lincoln |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Wallenstein | <input type="checkbox"/> Garibaldi |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gustavus Adolfus | <input type="checkbox"/> William Ewert Gladstone |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cardinal Richelieu | <input type="checkbox"/> Count Von Bismark |

Stories of the Notable Lives Around the World (World History)

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Francesco Petrarch | <input type="checkbox"/> Giuseppe Garibaldi |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Queen Philippa and the Citizens of Calais | <input type="checkbox"/> William M. Hunt |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A War for an Archbishop | <input type="checkbox"/> Joseph Marie Jacquard |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy Commander of the Camisards | <input type="checkbox"/> Ezra Cornell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Troublesome Burghers | <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Goodyear |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Sad Story of a Boy King | <input type="checkbox"/> Jacob Riis: A Pilgrim from Denmark |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Catherine | <input type="checkbox"/> Cornelia's Jewels |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Emperor Napoleon | <input type="checkbox"/> Confucius: (551 – 479 B.C.:China) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Back From Exile | <input type="checkbox"/> Prince Siddhartha |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Little King of Rome | <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Bruce |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Abolition of British Slavery | <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Elizabeth of Hungary |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Two Obscure Heroes | <input type="checkbox"/> Dante |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Genevieve: A Heroine of France | <input type="checkbox"/> Florence Nightingale |
| <input type="checkbox"/> William the Silent: A Hero of Holland | <input type="checkbox"/> Catherine Breshkovsky |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Elizabeth Fry: A Heroine of England | <input type="checkbox"/> Edith Cavell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Burning of Carlyle's Book | <input type="checkbox"/> Prophet and Pioneer |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ole Bull | <input type="checkbox"/> A Champion of "The Cause" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Malibran, the Great Singer | <input type="checkbox"/> The Making of a Patriot |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Edward Everett Hale: The Man Who Lent a Hand | <input type="checkbox"/> A Campfire Interpreter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel Pierpont Langley: A Hero of Flight | |

Additional Books

[illegible]

STORY HOUR SERIES

Stories and Rhymes for Young Children

- ☐ Mother Goose Rhymes
 - ☐ Personal to the Child
 - ☐ Animals and Their Doings
 - ☐ Other Children & Other People...
 - ☐ Days and Nights, Weeks and Months, Etc.
 - ☐ Plays, Games, Riddles
 - ☐ Counting Rhymes, Etc.
 - ☐ Stories, Proverbs, Paradoxes, Etc.
- ☐ A Child's Garden of Verses
 - ☐ Bed in Summer
 - ☐ A Thought
 - ☐ At the Seaside
 - ☐ Young Night Thought
 - ☐ Whole Duty of Children
 - ☐ Rain
 - ☐ Pirate Story
 - ☐ Foreign Lands
 - ☐ Windy Nights
 - ☐ Travel
 - ☐ Singing
 - ☐ Looking Forward
 - ☐ A Good Play
 - ☐ Where Go the Boats?
 - ☐ Auntie's Skirts
 - ☐ The Land of Counterpane
 - ☐ The Land of Nod
 - ☐ My Shadow
 - ☐ System
 - ☐ A Good Boy
 - ☐ Escape at Bedtime
 - ☐ Marching Song
 - ☐ The Cow
 - ☐ Happy Thought
 - ☐ The Wind
 - ☐ Keepsake Mill
 - ☐ Good and Bad Children
 - ☐ Foreign Children
 - ☐ The Sun's Travels
 - ☐ The Lamplighter
 - ☐ My Bed is a Boat
 - ☐ The Moon
 - ☐ The Swing
 - ☐ Time to Rise
 - ☐ Looking-Glass River
 - ☐ Fairy Bread
- ☐ From a Railway Carriage
- ☐ Winter Time
- ☐ The Hayloft
- ☐ Farewell to the Farms
- ☐ North-West Passage
 - ☐ Good Night
 - ☐ Shadow March
 - ☐ In Port
- ☐ The Child Alone
 - ☐ The Unseen Playmate
 - ☐ My Ship and I
 - ☐ My Kingdom
 - ☐ Picture-Books in Winter
 - ☐ My Treasures
 - ☐ Block City
 - ☐ The Land of Story-Books
 - ☐ Armies in the Fire
 - ☐ The Little Land
 - ☐ Night and Day
 - ☐ Nest Eggs
 - ☐ The Flowers
 - ☐ Summer Sun
 - ☐ The Dumb Soldier
 - ☐ Autumn Fires
 - ☐ The Gardener
 - ☐ Historical Associations
- ☐ Envoys
 - ☐ To Willie and Henrietta
 - ☐ To My Mother
 - ☐ To Auntie
 - ☐ To Minnie
 - ☐ To My Name Child
 - ☐ To Any Reader
- ☐ Selected Poems for Young Children
 - ☐ The Gingham Dog and the Calico Cat
 - ☐ Wynken, Blynken, and Nod
 - ☐ The Sugar-Plum Tree
 - ☐ The Dream Ship
 - ☐ Love Me—I Love You
 - ☐ Angels
 - ☐ Baby, Sleep
 - ☐ Mix a Pancake
 - ☐ Lullaby
 - ☐ Sing Me a Song

- ☐ The Swallow and the Snail
- ☐ The Rainbow
- ☐ Clouds and Rainbows
- ☐ If I Were a Queen
- ☐ The Caterpillar
- ☐ What?
- ☐ Kindness
- ☐ Selected Stories for Young Children
 - ☐ A Teeny-Tiny Story
 - ☐ The Little Red Hen
 - ☐ The Three Billy Goats Gruff
 - ☐ Goldilocks and the Three Bears
 - ☐ The Story of the Three Little Pigs
 - ☐ Chicken Little
 - ☐ The Gingerbread Boy
 - ☐ The Little Steam Engine
 - ☐ The Story of Ibbity
 - ☐ Master Chanticleer and Dame Hen
 - ☐ Little Red Riding-Hood
 - ☐ The Old Woman and Her Pig
 - ☐ The Pancake
 - ☐ The Go-Sleep Story
 - ☐ The Little Gray Pony
 - ☐ Mrs. Tabby Gray
 - ☐ The Gold Bugs
 - ☐ "I Don't Care"
 - ☐ The Snowman
 - ☐ The Lion and the Mouse
 - ☐ The Hare and the Tortoise
 - ☐ North Wind and the Sun
 - ☐ The Fox and the Grapes
 - ☐ The Dog and His Shadow
 - ☐ The Ant and the Dove
 - ☐ The Tale of Peter Rabbit
- ☐ Why the Bear Sleeps All Winter
- ☐ Lazy Jack
- ☐ The Two Little Maple Leaves
- ☐ Little Pine Tree Wished for New Leaves
- ☐ Story of an Acorn
- ☐ The Anxious Leaf
- ☐ The Lost Lamb
- ☐ Thumbling
- ☐ The Lark and Her Young Ones
- ☐ The Magic Flower
- ☐ The Legend of the Pond Lily
- ☐ The Song of the Flute
- ☐ The Wishing Book
- ☐ Raggedy Ann Stories
 - ☐ Preface and Dedication
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ Raggedy Ann Learns a Lesson
 - ☐ Raggedy Ann and the Washing
 - ☐ Raggedy Ann and the Kite
 - ☐ Raggedy Ann Rescues Fido
 - ☐ Raggedy Ann and the Painter
 - ☐ Raggedy Ann's Trip on the River
 - ☐ Raggedy Ann and the Strange Dolls
 - ☐ Raggedy Ann and the Kittens
 - ☐ Raggedy Ann and the Fairies' Gift
 - ☐ Raggedy Ann and the Chickens
 - ☐ Raggedy Ann and the Mouse
 - ☐ Raggedy Ann's New Sister
- ☐ Uncle Wiggily's Adventures
 - ☐ Uncle Wiggily Starts Off
 - ☐ Uncle Wiggily Goes Fishing
 - ☐ Uncle Wiggily and the Black Crow
 - ☐ Uncle Wiggily and Fido Flip-Flop
- ☐ Sources of Selected Stories for Young Children

Stories of Nature

- ☐ This Home of Ours
- ☐ Birds
 - ☐ The Martins
 - ☐ The Young Birds
 - ☐ The Bird Room
 - ☐ The Bird That Would Not Be Free
 - ☐ My First Bird
 - ☐ The Lost Baby
 - ☐ The White Owls
- ☐ Animals
 - ☐ Animals Who Live in Houses
 - ☐ Bird and Animal Doctors
 - ☐ What Little Feathered Folks Do in Winter
 - ☐ Stories in the Snow
 - ☐ The Long Sleep
 - ☐ The Snake
 - ☐ My First Pond

- ☐ Insects
 - ☐ The Little White House on Bee Street
 - ☐ The Wasps
 - ☐ The Field Poppy and the Wild Bee
 - ☐ The Earwig
 - ☐ The Tent Caterpillars and Their Nests
 - ☐ The Leaf-Cutter Bee
 - ☐ A Small But Valuable Friend
 - ☐ The Tomato Worm
 - ☐ Senses of Ants
 - ☐ Ants at Home
- ☐ Sea Life
 - ☐ The Star-Fish Takes a Summer Journey
 - ☐ Coraltown on Roncador Bank
 - ☐ Little Sunshine
 - ☐ Live and Let Live
 - ☐ Sea-Anemonies and Corals
- ☐ Plants and Trees
 - ☐ Buttercups
 - ☐ Why Plants Travel
 - ☐ Dandelions
 - ☐ Only a Bean
 - ☐ In the Orchard
 - ☐ The Story of the Bee
 - ☐ The Apple's Treasures
 - ☐ What a Plant Lives For
 - ☐ The World Without Plants
 - ☐ How the Apple Shields Its Young
 - ☐ The Sequoias of California
- ☐ Rocks
 - ☐ What the Earth is Made of
 - ☐ The Records of the Rocks
 - ☐ The Clue Found in the Rocks
 - ☐ A Handful of Sand
- ☐ Stars
 - ☐ Stories of Starland
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Light
 - ☐ The Story of Giant Sun
 - ☐ Ancient Stories of the Sun
 - ☐ Heat of the Sun
 - ☐ Distance of the Sun
 - ☐ Size of the Sun
 - ☐ Sun in the Day of Its Youth
 - ☐ The Family of Giant Sun
 - ☐ What is a Planet?
 - ☐ Story of Planet Mercury
 - ☐ Story of Planet Venus
 - ☐ A Ramble on the Moon
 - ☐ Story of Man in the Moon
 - ☐ Story of Woman in Moon
 - ☐ Story of Toad in the Moon
 - ☐ Scenery on the Moon
 - ☐ The Hindu Legend
 - ☐ The Planet Mars
 - ☐ Story of Planet Mars
 - ☐ Story of Jupiter and His Moons
 - ☐ Story of Jupiter
 - ☐ Jupiter in a Telescope
 - ☐ The Moons of Jupiter
 - ☐ Eclipse of Jupiter's Moons
 - ☐ The Giant Planets
 - ☐ The Planet Saturn
 - ☐ The Planet Uranus
 - ☐ Planet vsd a Star
 - ☐ Discovery of Neptune
 - ☐ Comets and Meteors
 - ☐ Story of Comets
 - ☐ Story of Meteors
 - ☐ Story of a Shooting Star
 - ☐ Stories of the Summer Stars
 - ☐ Legends of the Great Bear
 - ☐ Stories of the Great Dipper
 - ☐ Story of the Dragon
 - ☐ Stories of Northern Crown
 - ☐ Story of the Lion
 - ☐ The Milky Way
 - ☐ A Swedish Legend
 - ☐ Legend of the Swan
 - ☐ Meeting of the Star-Lovers
 - ☐ Story of the Winter Stars
 - ☐ Story of the Royal Family
 - ☐ Story of the Fishes
 - ☐ Story of the Pleiades
 - ☐ Seven Little Indian Boys
 - ☐ Why the Stars Twinkle
 - ☐ Flowers of Heaven
 - ☐ Number of the Stars
 - ☐ Distance of the Stars
 - ☐ What are Stars Made of?
 - ☐ Our Island Universe
 - ☐ "God Bless the Star!"
 - ☐ A Country Road
 - ☐ A Holiday Lesson

Stories That Teach Values

- ☐ Honesty
 - ☐ The Golden Pears
 - ☐ The Sweet Rice Porridge
 - ☐ The Story of Regulus
 - ☐ The Boy Who Could Not Be Bribe
 - ☐ The Honest Farmer
 - ☐ Truth is Mighty and Will Prevail
 - ☐ Hans the Shepherd Boy
- ☐ Courage
 - ☐ The Girl Who Saved Her Father
 - ☐ The Little Hero of Haarlem
 - ☐ Nathan Hale
 - ☐ Perseverance Wins
 - ☐ Jack Binns, Hero of the Steamship Republic
 - ☐ Greek Slave Who Won the Olive Crown
 - ☐ "There is Room Enough at the Top"
 - ☐ The Red Thread of Courage
- ☐ Peaceability
 - ☐ The Golden Windows
 - ☐ The Quails
 - ☐ The Discontented Pendulum
 - ☐ Evil Allures, But Good Endures
 - ☐ Henry Fawcett, Blind Postmaster General
 - ☐ The Hidden Treasure
 - ☐ The Little Loaf
- ☐ Self-Reliance and Potential
 - ☐ Lampblack
 - ☐ The Boy Who Wanted to Be a Sculptor
 - ☐ "The Mill Boy of the Slashes"
 - ☐ The Lesson of the Teakettle
 - ☐ The Uplift of a Slave Boy's Ideal
 - ☐ The Boy Who Wanted to Learn
 - ☐ George Stephenson
- ☐ Self-Discipline and Moderation
 - ☐ Fulfilled
 - ☐ The Greedy Shepherd
 - ☐ The Boy Who Said "I Must"
 - ☐ Turning Points in the Life of a Hero
 - ☐ The Boy Who Conquered Fire
- ☐ Fidelity and Chastity
 - ☐ Almost Home
 - ☐ What the Spirit of Sunshine Means
 - ☐ Hanna's Courtship
 - ☐ The Telephone—A Memory
 - ☐ Lincoln's Proposal
- ☐ It Will Mend
- ☐ They Two
- ☐ Because You Love Me
- ☐ I Am Your Wife
- ☐ Napoleon's Love for Josephine
- ☐ Loyalty and Dependability
 - ☐ The Boy Who Could Give Up
 - ☐ Damon and Pythias
 - ☐ A Loyal Worker
 - ☐ The Patriotism of Senator Foelker
 - ☐ The Story of General Gordon
 - ☐ Ezekiel and Daniel
 - ☐ The Little Persian
- ☐ Respect
 - ☐ Dama's Jewels
 - ☐ Raggylug
 - ☐ A Tribune of the People
 - ☐ Hugh John and the Scots Greys
- ☐ Love
 - ☐ A Lesson for Kings
 - ☐ Where Love is, God is
 - ☐ The Newsboy of Gary
 - ☐ Wanted: A Real Mother
 - ☐ Margaret of New Orleans
- ☐ Unselfishness and Sensitivity
 - ☐ Sir Philip Sidney
 - ☐ Brotherhood of Long Ago
 - ☐ The Dutch Boor and His Horse
 - ☐ A Modern Bayard
 - ☐ The Persian and His Three Sons
- ☐ Kindness and Friendliness
 - ☐ The Girl Who Was a Loving Sister
 - ☐ The Magic Mask
 - ☐ The Lame Boy
 - ☐ Garibaldi and the Lost Lamb
 - ☐ The Golden River
- ☐ Justice and Mercy
 - ☐ The Boy Who Loved Justice
 - ☐ A Soldier's Pardon
 - ☐ The Good Bishop
 - ☐ Edward the Black Prince
 - ☐ A Hero of Valley Forge
 - ☐ The Forgiving Indian
 - ☐ Robert E. Lee and the Union Soldier

Stories of Paintings

- ☐ The Feeling for Beauty
- ☐ Selected Stories of Paintings and Artists
 - ☐ Four Little Scamps Are We
 - ☐ Young Kittens
 - ☐ The Pet Bird
 - ☐ Birthday Morning
 - ☐ Baby Stuart
 - ☐ Children of Charles I
 - ☐ Prince Balthazar
 - ☐ Odin
 - ☐ Sleeping Bloodhound
 - ☐ Shoeing the Bay Mare
 - ☐ Highland Shepherd's Chief Mourner
 - ☐ Saved
 - ☐ Sir Edwin Landseer
 - ☐ Angels' Heads
 - ☐ Miss Bowles
 - ☐ The Strawberry Girl
 - ☐ Sir Joshua Reynolds
 - ☐ Boy and Rabbit
 - ☐ Cherry Ripe
 - ☐ Divine Shepherd
 - ☐ Mother and Child
 - ☐ A Fascinating Tale
 - ☐ Can't You Talk?
 - ☐ An Old Monarch
 - ☐ Lions At Home
 - ☐ Oxen Plowing
 - ☐ Rosa Bonheur
 - ☐ Two Mothers and Their Families
 - ☐ Feeding Her Birds
 - ☐ The First Step
- ☐ The Angelus
- ☐ Jean Francois Millet
- ☐ The Buttery
- ☐ The Blue Boy
- ☐ The Sleeping Girl
- ☐ Pharaoh's Horses
- ☐ Portrait of an Old Woman
- ☐ The Night Watch
- ☐ Rembrandt van Rijn
- ☐ St. George and the Dragon
- ☐ Sir Galahad
- ☐ Joan of Arc
- ☐ Pilgrim Exiles
- ☐ A Helping Hand
- ☐ Dance of the Nymphs
- ☐ The Wood Gatherers
- ☐ Jean Baptiste Camille Corot
- ☐ First Step in the Enjoyment of Pictures
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ Media
 - ☐ Prints
 - ☐ Classification
 - ☐ Color
 - ☐ Draughtmanship
 - ☐ Values
 - ☐ Perspective
 - ☐ Composition
 - ☐ Technique
 - ☐ Character
 - ☐ A Glimpse Into Fairyland

Stories from Great Literature

- ☐ Memory and Her Beautiful Daughters
- ☐ The Gift of Poesy
- ☐ Atlantis, the Lost Island
- ☐ Don Quixote Told Anew for Children
 - ☐ Getting Ready for the Adventures
 - ☐ The Adventure at the Inn
 - ☐ The Adventure with the Farmer
 - ☐ The Adventure with the Merchants
 - ☐ The Library
- ☐ The Choosing of a Squire
- ☐ The Adventure with the Windmills
- ☐ Dorigen
- ☐ Emelia
- ☐ Griselda
- ☐ The Unknown Bride
- ☐ The Red Cross Knight
- ☐ The Vision of Dante

- ☐ As You Like It
- ☐ Twelfth Night
- ☐ A Midsummer Night's Dream
- ☐ The Tempest

- ☐ Macbeth
- ☐ Hamlet
- ☐ The Merchant of Venice

Stories from the Bible

- ☐ The Old Testament Story
 - ☐ Israel in the Wilderness
 - ☐ Abraham
 - ☐ Isaac
 - ☐ Jacob and Esau
 - ☐ Jacob and Laban
 - ☐ Joseph the Spoiled Darling
 - ☐ Joseph in Prison
 - ☐ Joseph the Ruler in Egypt
 - ☐ The Son of Pharaoh's Daughter
 - ☐ The Reproach of Christ
 - ☐ The Burning Bush
 - ☐ The Ten Plagues
 - ☐ The Exodus
 - ☐ The Red Sea
 - ☐ The Wanderings in the Wilderness
 - ☐ The Conquest of Jericho
 - ☐ The Gibeonites
 - ☐ The Battle of Beth-Horon
 - ☐ Deborah and Barak
 - ☐ Gideon
 - ☐ Jephthah
 - ☐ Ruth
 - ☐ Hannah and Samuel
 - ☐ Eli and Samuel
 - ☐ Saul, the First King of Israel
 - ☐ Saul's Victories
 - ☐ David, Saul's Minstrel and Armor Bearer
 - ☐ David and Goliath
 - ☐ David and Jonathan
 - ☐ David Spares Saul's Life
 - ☐ David and the Ark on Zion
 - ☐ David and Absalom
 - ☐ Solomon
 - ☐ The Famine
 - ☐ The Rain
 - ☐ The Still Small Voice
 - ☐ Naboth's Vineyard

- ☐ The War with Moab
- ☐ Naaman
- ☐ Jehu
- ☐ Amos and Hosea
- ☐ The Call of Isaiah
- ☐ The Deliverance from Sennacherib
- ☐ The Putting Down of the High Places
- ☐ The Fall of Jerusalem
- ☐ The New Temple
- ☐ Ezra and Nehemiah
- ☐ A Child's Story of the Life of Christ
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ The Birth of the Christ
 - ☐ The Ministry of Christ
 - ☐ The Opening of the Ministry
 - ☐ Beginning of the Work in Galilee
 - ☐ The Great Physician
 - ☐ The New Kingdom and Its Laws
 - ☐ The Second Preaching Tour
 - ☐ Two Wonderful Days
 - ☐ The Last Ministry in Galilee
 - ☐ The Christ in Retirement
 - ☐ Autumn Visits to Jerusalem & Perea
 - ☐ Wonderful Teachings
 - ☐ The Last Journey to Jerusalem
 - ☐ The Last Week of the Christ's Earthly Life
 - ☐ Saturday
 - ☐ Sunday
 - ☐ Monday
 - ☐ Tuesday
 - ☐ Wednesday and Thursday
 - ☐ Friday
 - ☐ The Death and Burial of Christ
 - ☐ Resurrection and Ascension of Christ
 - ☐ The Resurrection
 - ☐ The Ascended Christ

Stories from Greek Mythology

- ☐ The Greeks
- ☐ Selections from Old Greek Stories
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ Jupiter and His Mighty Company
 - ☐ The Golden Age
 - ☐ The Story of Prometheus
 - ☐ The Flood
 - ☐ The Story of Io
 - ☐ The Lord of the Silver Bow
 - ☐ Admetus and Alcestis
 - ☐ Cadmus and Europa
 - ☐ The Quest of Medusa's Head
 - ☐ The Wonderful Weaver
 - ☐ The Horse and the Olive
- ☐ Selected Stories
 - ☐ Pegasus, the Horse Who Could Fly
 - ☐ Zeus, the King of the Gods
 - ☐ Poseidon, the God of the Sea
 - ☐ How Minerva Built a City
 - ☐ Hades, the King of the Dead
 - ☐ Hera, the Queen of the Gods
 - ☐ Echo and Narcissus
 - ☐ Apollo, the God of Light
 - ☐ Athena, the Goddess of Wisdom
 - ☐ How Vulcan Made the Best of Things
 - ☐ How Orion Found His Sight
 - ☐ Aphrodite, the Goddess of Beauty
 - ☐ The Wonders Venus Wrought
 - ☐ Hermes, the Messenger of the Gods
 - ☐ When Proserpine Was Lost
- ☐ Hestia, the Goddess of the Hearth
- ☐ Pan, the God of Shepherds
- ☐ When Phaeton's Chariot Ran Away
- ☐ Psyche
- ☐ Heracles
- ☐ The Bee Man of Arcadia
- ☐ Orpheus and Eurydice
- ☐ The Golden Fleece
- ☐ Baucis and Philemon
- ☐ Old Greek Folk Stories Told Anew
 - ☐ The Wood-Folk
 - ☐ The Judgment of Midas
 - ☐ Prometheus
 - ☐ The Deluge
 - ☐ Orpheus and Eurydice
 - ☐ Icarus and Daedulus
 - ☐ Phaethon
 - ☐ Niobe
 - ☐ Admetus and the Shepherd
 - ☐ Alcestis
 - ☐ Apollo's Sister
 - ☐ The Calydonian Hunt
 - ☐ Atalanta's Race
 - ☐ Arachne
 - ☐ Pyramus and Thisbe
 - ☐ Pygmalion and Galatea
 - ☐ Oedipus
 - ☐ Cupid and Psyche
 - ☐ The Trial of Psyche

Stories of Epic and Legendary Heroes

- ☐ The Iliad
- ☐ Ulysses, A Story of Patience
- ☐ The Story of Ulysses
- ☐ Penelope's Wooers
- ☐ The Perilous Voyage of Aeneas
- ☐ The King Who Saw the Truth
- ☐ The Story of Beowulf
- ☐ Siegfried
- ☐ St. George and the Dragon
- ☐ Robin Hood
- ☐ Legends of King Arthur and His Court
- ☐ Roland
- ☐ The Cid
- ☐ Brian Boru
- ☐ Frithiof
- ☐ King Robert of Sicily
- ☐ The Story of Hiawatha

Imaginative Stories from Many Lands

- ☐ France
 - ☐ Cinderella; or the Little Glass Slipper
 - ☐ The Sleeping Beauty
 - ☐ Diamonds and Toads
 - ☐ Puss In Boots
 - ☐ Beauty and the Beast
 - ☐ Riquet with the Tuft
 - ☐ Prince Cherry
- ☐ Germany
 - ☐ The Frog-King; or, Iron Henry
 - ☐ Rapunzel
 - ☐ The Star-Money
 - ☐ The Fisherman and His Wife
 - ☐ The Elves and the Shoemaker
 - ☐ Rumpelstiltskin
 - ☐ Mother Holle
 - ☐ The Shoes that were Danced to Pieces
 - ☐ The Goose-Girl at the Well
 - ☐ The Wild Swans
 - ☐ Hans in Luck
 - ☐ The King's Servant
- ☐ Scandinavia
 - ☐ The Fir-Tree
 - ☐ The Ugly Duckling
 - ☐ The Steadfast Tin Soldier
 - ☐ The Little Match Girl
 - ☐ The Real Princess
 - ☐ The Emperor's New Clothes
- ☐ More Lands
 - ☐ The Stone-Cutter
 - ☐ The Fisher Boy
 - ☐ Prince Kindhearted
 - ☐ Timid Hare and the Flight of the Beasts
 - ☐ Faithful Prince
 - ☐ The Ruby Prince
 - ☐ The Magic Well
 - ☐ The Two Brothers
 - ☐ The Golden Duck
 - ☐ The Golden Godmother
 - ☐ Tattercoats
 - ☐ Baba Yaga
 - ☐ Salt
 - ☐ Aladdin, or the Magic Lamp

Stories for Christmas

- ☐ The Birds' Christmas Carol
 - ☐ A Little Snow Bird
 - ☐ Drooping Wings
 - ☐ The Birds' Nest
 - ☐ "Birds of a Feather Flock Together"
 - ☐ Some Other Birds are Taught to Fly
 - ☐ "When the Pie Was Opened..."
 - ☐ The Birdling Flies Away
- ☐ The Life and Adventures of Santa Claus
 - ☐ Nicholas Loses His Family
 - ☐ His First Christmas Gift
 - ☐ The Race for a Sled
 - ☐ The Night Before Christmas
 - ☐ Nicholas, The Wood-Carver
 - ☐ The First Christmas Stocking
 - ☐ Nicholas' First Red Suit
 - ☐ Donder and Blitzen
- ☐ Vixen, the Naughty Reindeer
- ☐ Nicholas Goes Down the Chimney
- ☐ The First Christmas Tree
- ☐ A Present for Nicholas
- ☐ Holly Gets Its Name
- ☐ The Last Stocking
- ☐ The Passing of Nicholas
- ☐ Santa Claus
- ☐ The Christmas Porringer
 - ☐ Karen Asks About Christmas
 - ☐ Buying the Porringer
 - ☐ Robber Hans
 - ☐ Robber Hans and the Porringer
 - ☐ Hans Turns Sailor
 - ☐ At the Rag Market
 - ☐ Grandmother and Karen

- ☐ Christmas Even Again
- ☐ Karen Perplexed
- ☐ The Porringer Finds a Resting Place
- ☐ Why the Chimes Rang
- ☐ This Way to Christmas
 - ☐ The Chapter Before the Beginning
 - ☐ The Locked-Out Fairy
 - ☐ Barney's Tale of the Wee Red Cap
 - ☐ David Goes Seeking Way to Christmas...
 - ☐ Pathway to Uncle Joab & New Santa Claus
- ☐ Locked-Out Fairy Again Leads the Way...
- ☐ The Trapper's Tale of the First Birthday
- ☐ The Christmas That Was Nearly Lost
- ☐ St. Bridget
- ☐ The Chapter After the End.
- ☐ The Legend of the Christ Child
- ☐ Birth of Jesus
 - ☐ The Shepherd and the Angels
 - ☐ The Wise Men from the East

Stories of Great Lives

- ☐ A Boy Who Spent Three Years in a Palace
- ☐ The Girl Who Built Castles in the Air
- ☐ A Boy Like Other Boys in Many Ways
- ☐ Boy Who Was Not Like Other Boys in Many Ways
- ☐ The Boy Who Was His Own Teacher
- ☐ Girl Who Had Animal Friends You and I May See
- ☐ Girl Whose Hands Did Wonderful Things for Her
- ☐ A Girl Who Liked to Have Fun
- ☐ Girl Who Liked to Read Stories and Write Them
- ☐ A Little Boy with a Long Name
- ☐ A Kind Nurse
- ☐ A Poor Boy and What Became of Him
- ☐ A Rich Boy and What Became of Him
- ☐ A Brave Boy Who Did Not Want to be a Soldier
- ☐ A Fighting Boy
- ☐ Robert and the Spy
- ☐ Roland and the Jewel
- ☐ The Drummer Boy
- ☐ David, the Brave Shepherd Boy
- ☐ Betty Zane
- ☐ The Young Hannibal
- ☐ King Alfred
- ☐ Noel Duval
- ☐ An American Army of Two
- ☐ King Alfred and the Cakes
- ☐ King Alfred and the Beggar
- ☐ King Canute on the Seashore
- ☐ The Sons of William the Conqueror
- ☐ The White Ship
- ☐ King John and the Abbot
- ☐ Bruce and the Spider
- ☐ The Miller of the Dee
- ☐ Sir Philip Sidney
- ☐ The Ungrateful Soldier
- ☐ Grace Darling
- ☐ Arnold Winkelried
- ☐ The Story of Cincinnatus
- ☐ Diogenes the Wise Man
- ☐ The King and His Hawk
- ☐ Doctor Goldsmith
- ☐ The Kingdoms
- ☐ The Young Cupbearer
- ☐ "Little Brothers of the Air"
- ☐ A Clever Slave
- ☐ The King and the Page
- ☐ Heroic Madelon
- ☐ Partners
- ☐ Are You There, My Lad?
- ☐ Sir Walter Scott
- ☐ Alfred Tennyson
- ☐ William Makepeace Thackeray
- ☐ Jean-Francois Millet
- ☐ The Little Corporal

Stories from History

- ☐ Ten Boys Who Lived on the Road to Long Ago
 - ☐ Preface
 - ☐ The Road to Long Ago
 - ☐ The Story of Kablu, the Aryan Boy
 - ☐ The Story of Darius, the Persian Boy
 - ☐ The Story of Cleon, the Greek Boy
 - ☐ The Story of Horatius, the Roman Boy
 - ☐ The Story of Wulf, the Saxon Boy
 - ☐ The Story of Gilbert, the Page
 - ☐ The Story of Roger, the English Lad
 - ☐ The Story of Ezekiel Fuller, the Puritan Boy
 - ☐ Story of Jonathan Dawson, the Yankee Boy
 - ☐ Story of a Few Days in Life of Frank Wilson
- ☐ Stories of Ancient Greece
 - ☐ What Lycurgus Did for Sparta
 - ☐ What Solon Did for Athens
 - ☐ How the Athenians Fought the Persians
 - ☐ King Xerxes Marched Against the Greeks
 - ☐ How the Spartans Fought at Thermopylae
 - ☐ How Themistocles Saved Greece
 - ☐ Aristides the Just
- ☐ How Pericles Made Athens Beautiful
- ☐ Alcibiades, War Between Athens & Sparta
- ☐ Socrates, the Philosopher
- ☐ How Epaminondas Made Thebes Free
- ☐ King Philip and Demosthenes
- ☐ Alexander the Great
- ☐ Stories from History
 - ☐ At the Ford of the Tribute
 - ☐ The Fall of London Bridge
 - ☐ How a Boy Saved a Queen
 - ☐ The Men of the Forest Cantons
 - ☐ The Story of Venice
 - ☐ The Charge of the Light Brigade
 - ☐ Siege of Leyden
 - ☐ The Defence of Rochelle
 - ☐ The French Revolution
 - ☐ The Invincible Armada (Spain)
 - ☐ The Invincible Armada (England)
 - ☐ The Virginia Wife-Market
 - ☐ Prayer Answered

NATURE BUNDLE

Thornton Burgess Nature Reader

- ☐ Old Mother West Wind
 - ☐ Mrs. Redwing's Speckled Egg
 - ☐ Why Grandfather Frog Has No Tail
 - ☐ How Reddy Fox Was Surprised
 - ☐ Why Jimmy Skunk Wears Stripes
 - ☐ The Willful Little Breeze
 - ☐ Reddy Fox Goes Fishing
 - ☐ Jimmy Skunk Looks for Beetles
 - ☐ Billy Mink's Swimming Party
 - ☐ Peter Rabbit Plays a Joke
 - ☐ How Sammy Jay was Found Out
 - ☐ Jerry Muskrat's Party
 - ☐ Bobby Coon and Reddy Fox Play Tricks
 - ☐ Johnny Chuck Finds Best Thing in World
 - ☐ Little Joe Otter's Slippery Slide
 - ☐ Tail of Tommy Trout Who Did Not Mind
 - ☐ Spotty the Turtle Wins a Race
- ☐ Mother West Wind's Children
 - ☐ Danny Meadow Mouse Learns Why...
 - ☐ Why Reddy Fox Has No Friends
 - ☐ Why Peter Rabbit's Ears are Long
 - ☐ Reddy Fox Disobeys
 - ☐ Striped Chipmunk's Pockets
 - ☐ Reddy Fox, the Boaster
 - ☐ Johnny Chuck's Secret
- ☐ Johnny Chuck's Great Fight
- ☐ Mr. Toad's Old Suit
- ☐ Grandfather Frog Gets Even
- ☐ The Disappointed Bush
- ☐ Why Bobby Coon Washes His Food
- ☐ The Merry Little Breezes Have a Busy Day
- ☐ Hooty Does Not Play on Green Meadows
- ☐ Danny Meadow Mouse Learns to Laugh
- ☐ Mother West Wind's Animal Friends
 - ☐ Merry Little Breezes Save Green Meadows
 - ☐ The Stranger in the Green Forest
 - ☐ How Prickly Porky Got His Quills
 - ☐ Peter Rabbit's Egg Rolling
 - ☐ How Johnny Chuck Ran Away
 - ☐ Peter Rabbit's Run for Life
 - ☐ A Joker Fooled
 - ☐ The Fuss in the Big Pine
 - ☐ Johnny Chuck Finds Use for His Back Door
 - ☐ Billy Mink Goes Dinnerless
 - ☐ Grandfather Frog's Journey
 - ☐ Why Blacky the Crow Wears Mourning
 - ☐ Striped Chipmunk Fools Peter Rabbit
 - ☐ Jerry Muskrat's New House
 - ☐ Peter Rabbit's Big Cousin

Clara Dillingham Pierson Nature Reader: Part I

- ☐ Among the Meadow People
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ The Butterfly that Went Calling
 - ☐ The Robins Build a Nest
 - ☐ The Selfish Tent-Caterpillar
 - ☐ The Lazy Snail
 - ☐ An Ant That Wore Wings
 - ☐ The Cheerful Harvestmen
 - ☐ The Little Spider's First Web
 - ☐ The Beetle Who Did Not Like Caterpillars
 - ☐ The Young Robin Who Was Afraid to Fly
 - ☐ The Crickets' School
 - ☐ The Contented Earthworms
 - ☐ The Measuring Worm's Joke
- ☐ A Puzzled Cicada
- ☐ The Tree Frog's Story
- ☐ The Day When the Grass Was Cut
- ☐ Grasshopper and Measuring Worm Race
- ☐ Mr. Green Frog and His Visitors
- ☐ The Dignified Walking-Sticks
- ☐ The Day of The Great Storm
- ☐ The Story of Lily-Pad Island
- ☐ The Grasshopper Who Wouldn't Be Scared
- ☐ The Earthworm Half-Brothers
- ☐ A Gossiping Fly
- ☐ The Frog-Hoppers Go Out Into the World
- ☐ Mosquito Tries to Teach His Neighbors

- ☐ The Frog Who Thought Herself Sick
- ☐ The Katydid's Quarrel
- ☐ The Last Party of the Season
- ☐ Among the Forest People
 - ☐ Mr. Red Squirrel Comes to Live in Forest
 - ☐ Mr. Great Horned Owl Hatched the Eggs
 - ☐ The Swaggering Crow
 - ☐ The Red-Headed Woodpecker Children
 - ☐ The Night Moth with a Crooked Feeler
 - ☐ The Bees and the Kingbird
 - ☐ The Story of the Cowbird's Egg
 - ☐ Mrs. Mourning Dove's Housekeeping
 - ☐ The Young Blue Jay Who Was Not Brave...
 - ☐ The Red Squirrels Begin Housekeeping
 - ☐ The Biggest Little Rabbit Learns to See
 - ☐ The Little Bat Who Wouldn't Go to Bed
 - ☐ A Swarm Leaves the Bee Tree
 - ☐ The Haughty Ground Hog
 - ☐ The Undecided Rattlesnake
 - ☐ The Quarrelsome Mole
- ☐ The Wild Turkeys Come
- ☐ The Travellers Go South
- ☐ The Ruffed Grouse's Story
- ☐ A Mild Day in Winter
- ☐ Among the Night People
 - ☐ The Black Spanish Chickens
 - ☐ The Wigglers Become Mosquitoes
 - ☐ The Naughty Raccoon Children
 - ☐ The Timid Little Ground Hog
 - ☐ The Young Raccoons Go to a Party
 - ☐ The Skunks and the Oven-Brid's Nest
 - ☐ The Lazy Cut-Worms
 - ☐ The Night-Moth's Party
 - ☐ The Lonely Old Bachelor Muskrat
 - ☐ The Greedy Red Fox
 - ☐ The Unfortunate Fireflies
 - ☐ The Kittens Come to the Forest
 - ☐ The Inquisitive Weasels
 - ☐ The Thrifty Deer-Mouse
 - ☐ The Humming-Bird and the Hawk-Moth

Clara Dillingham Pierson Nature Reader: Part II

- ☐ Among the Farmyard People
 - ☐ The Story that the Swallow Didn't Tell
 - ☐ The Lamb with the Longest Tail
 - ☐ The Wonderful Shiny Egg
 - ☐ Duckling Who Didn't Know What to Do
 - ☐ The Fussy Queen Bee
 - ☐ The Bay Colt Learns to Mind
 - ☐ The Twin Lambs
 - ☐ Very Short Story of Foolish Little Mouse
 - ☐ The Lonely Little Pig
 - ☐ The Kitten Who Lost Herself
 - ☐ The Chicken Who Wouldn't Eat Gravel
 - ☐ The Goose Who Wanted Her Own Way
 - ☐ Why the Sheep Ran Away
 - ☐ The Fine Young Rat and the Trap
 - ☐ The Quick-Tempered Turkey Gobbler
 - ☐ The Bragging Peacock
 - ☐ The Discontented Guinea Hen
 - ☐ The Oxen Talk with the Calves
- ☐ Among the Pond People
 - ☐ The Biggest Frog Awakens
 - ☐ The Dance of the Sand-Hill Cranes
 - ☐ Young Minnow Who Would Not Eat...
 - ☐ The Stickleback Father
 - ☐ The Careless Caddis Worm
 - ☐ Tadpole Who Wanted to Be Grown-Up
 - ☐ The Runaway Water Spiders
 - ☐ The Slow Little Mud Turtle
 - ☐ Dragon-Fly Children and Snapping Turtle
 - ☐ The Snappy Snapping Turtle
 - ☐ The Clever Water-Adder
 - ☐ The Good Little Cranes Who Were Bad
 - ☐ The Oldest Dragon-Fly Nymph
 - ☐ The Eels' Moving-Night
 - ☐ The Crayfish Mother
 - ☐ Two Little Crayfishes Quarrel
 - ☐ The Lucky Mink
 - ☐ The Playful Muskrats
- ☐ Dooryard Studies
 - ☐ Silvertip
 - ☐ The Fight for the Bird-House

- ☐ The Fir-Tree Neighbors
- ☐ The Industrious Flickers
- ☐ Plucky Mrs. Polistes
- ☐ Silvertip Stops a Quarrel
- ☐ A Young Swift Tumbles
- ☐ The Very Rude Young Robins
- ☐ The Systematic Yellow-Billed Cuckoo
- ☐ The Helpful Tumble-Bugs

- ☐ Silvertip Learns a Lesson
- ☐ The Robins' Double Brood
- ☐ The Sparrows Inside the Eaves
- ☐ A Rainy Day on the Lawn
- ☐ The Persistent Phoebe
- ☐ The Sad Story of the Hog Caterpillar
- ☐ The Cat and the Catbird
- ☐ The Friendly Blackbirds

Eyes and No Eyes

- ☐ Wild Life in Woods and Fields
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ Spiders on the Common
 - ☐ The Woodpecker's Nest
 - ☐ Spring Flowers
 - ☐ A Family of Squirrels
 - ☐ The Skylark and Her Enemy
 - ☐ Nuts and Nut-Eaters
 - ☐ The Mouse and the Shrew
 - ☐ The Ant-Hill
 - ☐ The Humble Bee's Nest
 - ☐ Peters Cat
 - ☐ The Greedy Stranger
 - ☐ The Mole and His Home
- ☐ By Pond and River
 - ☐ A Frog's Life
 - ☐ The Dragon-Fly and His Companions
 - ☐ Down Below
 - ☐ The Stickleback's Nest
 - ☐ The Kingfisher
 - ☐ The Water-Rat
 - ☐ The Water-Hen and the Coot
 - ☐ The Water-Bugs
 - ☐ Along the River
 - ☐ The Otter Family
 - ☐ Flowers for the Show
 - ☐ Peggy's Water-Plants
- ☐ Plant Life in Field and Garden
 - ☐ The Shepherd's Purse
 - ☐ The Work Done by Leaves
 - ☐ The Story of a Turnip
 - ☐ How a Seed Grows
 - ☐ Making New Seeds

- ☐ How Insects Help
 - ☐ Seed-Boxes Which We Eat as Vegetables
 - ☐ The Cabbage Plant
 - ☐ How Plants Defend Themselves
 - ☐ Wild Flowers and Garden Flowers
 - ☐ The Rose Family
 - ☐ The Dead-Nettle and the Pea-Flower
 - ☐ Climbing Plants
 - ☐ How Plants Store Food
 - ☐ Underground Vegetables
 - ☐ How Seeds Travel
- ☐ Birds of the Air
 - ☐ Birds We Know
 - ☐ The Song of Birds
 - ☐ The Nests of Birds
 - ☐ Birds' Eggs
 - ☐ Baby Birds
 - ☐ Birds Feeding Their Young
 - ☐ Where Do Birds Sleep?
 - ☐ Feeding in Summer
 - ☐ Migrating in Autumn
 - ☐ Bird-Food in Winter
 - ☐ Other Small Birds
 - ☐ Birds of Prey
 - ☐ Rooks and Their Companions
 - ☐ Web-Footed Birds
 - ☐ Bird Enemies
- ☐ Trees and Shrubs
 - ☐ The Value of Trees
 - ☐ How a Tree Starts
 - ☐ How a Tree Grows
 - ☐ Trees With Catkin Flowers

- ☐ The British Oak
- ☐ Guests of the Oak
- ☐ The Beech and the Sweet Chestnut
- ☐ Trees Which Bear Conks
- ☐ Hedgerow Shrubs and Trees
- ☐ Garden Shrubs in Bloom
- ☐ The Ash and the Elm
- ☐ In the Park
- ☐ Leaves
- ☐ Insect Life
 - ☐ What is an Insect?
 - ☐ Parts of a Caterpillar
- ☐ Familiar Moths
- ☐ Familiar Butterflies
- ☐ Injurious Beetles
- ☐ Useful Beetles
- ☐ Wasps and Their Ways
- ☐ Solitary Bees
- ☐ Hive-Bees
- ☐ The Two-Winged Flies
- ☐ Crickets and Grasshoppers
- ☐ Ants and Their Honey-Cows
- ☐ Scientific Names of Orders of Insects

The Whole Year Round

- ☐ The Spring of the Year
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ "Spring! Spring! Spring!"
 - ☐ The Spring Running
 - ☐ An Old Apple Tree
 - ☐ A Chapter of Things to See This Spring
 - ☐ If You Had Wings
 - ☐ A Chapter of Things to Do This Spring
 - ☐ The Palace in the Pig-Pen
 - ☐ Is It a Life of Fear?
 - ☐ The Buzzard of the Bear Swamp
 - ☐ A Chapter of Things to Hear This Spring
 - ☐ Turtle Eggs for Agassiz
 - ☐ An Account with Nature
 - ☐ Woods Medicine
- ☐ Summer
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ The Summer Afield
 - ☐ The Wild Animals at Play
 - ☐ A Chapter of Things to See This Summer
 - ☐ The Coyote of Pelican Point
 - ☐ From T Wharf to Franklin Field
 - ☐ A Chapter of Things to Hear This Summer
 - ☐ The Sea-Birds' Home
 - ☐ The Mother Murre
 - ☐ Mother Carey's Chickens
 - ☐ Riding the Rim Rock
 - ☐ A Chapter of Things to Do This Summer
 - ☐ The "Cony"
- ☐ The Fall of the Year
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ The Clock Strikes One
 - ☐ Along the Highway of the Fox
 - ☐ In the Toadfish's Shoe
 - ☐ A Chapter of Things to See This Fall
 - ☐ Whipped by Eagles
 - ☐ Thanksgiving at Grandfather's Farm
 - ☐ A Chapter of Things to Do This Fall
 - ☐ The Muskrats Are Building
 - ☐ The North Wind Doth Blow
 - ☐ Leafing
 - ☐ A Chapter of Things to Hear This Fall
 - ☐ Honk, Honk, Honk!
- ☐ Winter
 - ☐ Introduction
 - ☐ Hunting the Snow
 - ☐ The Turkey Drive
 - ☐ White-Foot
 - ☐ A Chapter of Things to See This Winter
 - ☐ Christmas in the Woods
 - ☐ Chickadee
 - ☐ A Chapter of Things to Do This Winter
 - ☐ The Missing Tooth
 - ☐ The Peculiar 'Possum
 - ☐ A February Freshet
 - ☐ A Breach in the Bank
 - ☐ A Chapter of Things to Hear This Winter
 - ☐ The Last Day of Winter

SUNSHINE SERIES

The Golden Name Day & Heidi

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Golden Name Day <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> A Name Day <input type="checkbox"/> The Party <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow Roses <input type="checkbox"/> A Very Unusual Name <input type="checkbox"/> The Colored Window <input type="checkbox"/> The Apple Orchard <input type="checkbox"/> The Birch Gatherers <input type="checkbox"/> "The Funniest Club in the World" <input type="checkbox"/> Another New Friend <input type="checkbox"/> The Violet Basket <input type="checkbox"/> Plans and Secrets <input type="checkbox"/> The Golden Name Day | <input type="checkbox"/> A New Chapter and Entirely New Scenes <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Rottenmeier Has Uncomfortable Day <input type="checkbox"/> Disturbances in the Sesemann House <input type="checkbox"/> Master of the House Hears Strange Doings <input type="checkbox"/> A Grandmamma <input type="checkbox"/> Heidi Improves in Some Respects <input type="checkbox"/> The Sesemann House is Haunted <input type="checkbox"/> Up the Alm on a Summer Evening <input type="checkbox"/> Sunday When the Church Bells Ring <input type="checkbox"/> Preparations for a Journey <input type="checkbox"/> A Guest on the Alm <input type="checkbox"/> Consolation <input type="checkbox"/> The Winter in Dorfli <input type="checkbox"/> The Winter Still Continues <input type="checkbox"/> Distant Friends are Heard From <input type="checkbox"/> What Further Happened on the Mountain <input type="checkbox"/> Something Unexpected Happens <input type="checkbox"/> Parting to Meet Again |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Heidi <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> The Alm-Uncle <input type="checkbox"/> At the Grandfather's <input type="checkbox"/> In the Pasture <input type="checkbox"/> At the Grandmother's <input type="checkbox"/> Two Visits and Their Consequences | |

Understood Betsy & Mother Carey's Chickens

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Understood Betsy <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Aunt Harriet Has a Cough <input type="checkbox"/> Betsy Holds the Reins <input type="checkbox"/> A Short Morning <input type="checkbox"/> Betsy Goes to School <input type="checkbox"/> What Grade is Betsy <input type="checkbox"/> If You Don't Like Conversation... <input type="checkbox"/> Elizabeth Ann Fails in an Examination <input type="checkbox"/> Betsy Starts a Sewing Society <input type="checkbox"/> The New Clothes Fail <input type="checkbox"/> Betsy Has a Birthday <input type="checkbox"/> "Understood Aunt Frances" | <input type="checkbox"/> "Old Beasts Into New" <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> The Knight of Beulah Castle <input type="checkbox"/> Gilbert's Embassy <input type="checkbox"/> The Carey's Flitting <input type="checkbox"/> The Service on the Threshold <input type="checkbox"/> Cousin Ann <input type="checkbox"/> The Pink of Perfection <input type="checkbox"/> Ways and Means <input type="checkbox"/> Belonging to Beulah <input type="checkbox"/> The Post-Bag <input type="checkbox"/> Jack of All Trades <input type="checkbox"/> The House of Lords <input type="checkbox"/> Old and New <input type="checkbox"/> The Painted Chamber <input type="checkbox"/> A Family Rhomboid <input type="checkbox"/> Cradle Gifts <input type="checkbox"/> Nearing Shiny Wall <input type="checkbox"/> A Letter From Germany |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mother Carey's Chickens <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Mother Carey Herself <input type="checkbox"/> The Chickens <input type="checkbox"/> The Common Denominator <input type="checkbox"/> The Broken Circle <input type="checkbox"/> How About Julia <input type="checkbox"/> Nancy's Idea | |

- ☐ "Following the Glean"
- ☐ A Zoological Father
- ☐ The Carey Housewarming
- ☐ "Tibi Splendet Focus"
- ☐ "Th' Action Fine"
- ☐ The Inglenook

- ☐ Grooves of Change
- ☐ Doors of Daring
- ☐ Mother Hamilton's Birthday
- ☐ Nancy Comes Out
- ☐ The Crimson Rambler

Just David & Pollyanna

☐ Just David

- ☐ The Mountain Home
- ☐ The Trail
- ☐ The Valley
- ☐ Two Letters
- ☐ Discords
- ☐ Nuisances, Necessary and Otherwise
- ☐ "You're Wanted—You're Wanted!"
- ☐ The Puzzling "Dos" and Don'ts"
- ☐ Joe
- ☐ The Lady of the Roses
- ☐ Jack and Jill
- ☐ Answers That Did Not Answer
- ☐ A Surprise for Mr. Jack
- ☐ The Tower Window
- ☐ Secrets
- ☐ David's Castle in Spain
- ☐ "The Princess and the Pauper"
- ☐ David to the Rescue
- ☐ The Unbeautiful World
- ☐ The Unfamiliar Way
- ☐ Heavy Hearts
- ☐ As Perry Saw It
- ☐ Puzzles
- ☐ A Story Remodeled
- ☐ The Beautiful World

☐ Pollyanna

- ☐ Miss Polly
- ☐ Old Tom and Nancy
- ☐ The Coming of Pollyanna

- ☐ The Little Attic Room
- ☐ The Game
- ☐ A Question of Duty
- ☐ Pollyanna and Punishments
- ☐ Pollyanna Pays a Visit
- ☐ Which Tells of the Man
- ☐ A Surprise for Mrs. Snow
- ☐ Introducing Jimmy
- ☐ Before the Ladies' Aid
- ☐ In Pendleton Woods
- ☐ Just a Matter of Jelly
- ☐ Dr. Chilton
- ☐ A Red Rose and a Lace Shawl
- ☐ "Just Like a Book"
- ☐ Prisms
- ☐ Which is Something Surprising
- ☐ Which is More Surprising
- ☐ A Question Answered
- ☐ Sermons and Woodboxes
- ☐ An Accident
- ☐ John Pendleton
- ☐ A Waiting Game
- ☐ A Door Ajar
- ☐ Two Visits
- ☐ The Game and Its Players
- ☐ Through an Open Window
- ☐ Jimmy Takes the Helm
- ☐ A New Uncle
- ☐ Which is a Letter from Pollyanna

The Lost Prince & Little Lord Fauntleroy

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Lost Prince <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> The New Lodgers at No. 7 Philibert Place <input type="checkbox"/> A Young Citizen of the World <input type="checkbox"/> The Legend of the Lost Prince <input type="checkbox"/> The Rat <input type="checkbox"/> "Silence is Still the Order" <input type="checkbox"/> The Drill and the Secret Party <input type="checkbox"/> "The Lamp is Lighted!" <input type="checkbox"/> An Exciting Game <input type="checkbox"/> "It is Not a Game" <input type="checkbox"/> The Rat—and Samavia <input type="checkbox"/> "Come with Me" <input type="checkbox"/> "Only Two Boys" <input type="checkbox"/> Loristan Attends a Drill of the Squad <input type="checkbox"/> Marco Does Not Answer <input type="checkbox"/> A Sound in a Dream <input type="checkbox"/> The Rat to the Rescue <input type="checkbox"/> "It is a Very Bad Sign" <input type="checkbox"/> "Cities and Faces" <input type="checkbox"/> "That is One!" <input type="checkbox"/> Marco Goes to the Opera <input type="checkbox"/> "Help!" <input type="checkbox"/> A Night Vigil <input type="checkbox"/> The Silver Horn <input type="checkbox"/> "How Shall We Find Him?" | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> A Voice in the Night <input type="checkbox"/> Across the Frontier <input type="checkbox"/> "It is the Lost Prince! It is Ivor!" <input type="checkbox"/> "Extra! Extra! Extra!" <input type="checkbox"/> 'Twixt Night and Morning <input type="checkbox"/> The Game is at and End <input type="checkbox"/> "The Son of Stefan Loristan" <input type="checkbox"/> Little Lord Fauntleroy <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter I <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter II <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter III <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter IV <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter V <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter VI <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter VII <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter VIII <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter IX <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter X <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter XI <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter XII <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter XIII <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter XIV <input type="checkbox"/> Chapter XV |
|---|---|

Five Little Peppers & Five Children and It

- | | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Five Little Peppers <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> A Home View <input type="checkbox"/> Making Happiness for Mamsie <input type="checkbox"/> Mamsie's Birthday <input type="checkbox"/> Trouble for the Little Brown House <input type="checkbox"/> More Trouble <input type="checkbox"/> Hard Days for Polly <input type="checkbox"/> The Cloud Over the Little Brown House <input type="checkbox"/> Joel's Turn <input type="checkbox"/> Sunshine Again <input type="checkbox"/> A Threatened Blow <input type="checkbox"/> Safe <input type="checkbox"/> New Friends | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Phronsie Pays a Debt of Gratitude <input type="checkbox"/> A Letter to Jasper <input type="checkbox"/> Jolly Days <input type="checkbox"/> Getting a Christmas for the Little Ones <input type="checkbox"/> Christmas Bells! <input type="checkbox"/> Education Ahead <input type="checkbox"/> Brave Work and the Reward <input type="checkbox"/> Polly is Comforted <input type="checkbox"/> Phronsie <input type="checkbox"/> Getting Ready for Mamsie and the Boys <input type="checkbox"/> Which Treats of a Good Many Matters <input type="checkbox"/> Polly's Dismal Morning |
|---|--|

- ☐ Polly's Big Bundle
- ☐ Five Children and It
 - ☐ Beautiful as the Day
 - ☐ Golden Guineas
 - ☐ Being Wanted
 - ☐ Wings
 - ☐ No Wings

- ☐ A Castle and No Dinner
- ☐ A Siege and Bed
- ☐ Bigger Than the Baker's Boy
- ☐ Grown-up
- ☐ Scalps
- ☐ The Last Wish

Little Men

- ☐ About Louisa May Alcott
- ☐ Little Men
 - ☐ Nat
 - ☐ The Boys
 - ☐ Sunday
 - ☐ Stepping-Stones
 - ☐ Patty Pans
 - ☐ A Fire Brand
 - ☐ Naughty Nan
 - ☐ Pranks and Play
 - ☐ Daisy's Ball
 - ☐ Home Again

- ☐ Uncle Teddy
- ☐ Huckleberries
- ☐ Goldilocks
- ☐ Damon and Pythias
- ☐ In the Willow
- ☐ Taming the Colt
- ☐ Composition Day
- ☐ Crops
- ☐ John Brooke
- ☐ Round the Fire
- ☐ Thanksgiving

In My Youth

- ☐ Introduction
- ☐ In My Youth
 - ☐ Editor's Note
 - ☐ The Center of the World
 - ☐ Possessed!
 - ☐ "This is My Library"
 - ☐ Evenings at Home
 - ☐ Borrowing Fire
 - ☐ In the Big Woods
 - ☐ At Cousin Sally's
 - ☐ Going to Meetin'
 - ☐ The Angel of the Facin' Bench
 - ☐ Ikey Bright
 - ☐ The Big-House
 - ☐ A Memorable Occasion
 - ☐ The Friend from England
 - ☐ Something from the Saddle-Bags
 - ☐ The Departure of the Caravan
 - ☐ Fever'n'Agur

- ☐ What They Brought from the 'Hio
- ☐ News from the County Seat
- ☐ "The Slavers"
- ☐ The Great Moral Exhibition
- ☐ A Friend Indeed
- ☐ My Day in Paradise
- ☐ Old Aunt Sary
- ☐ "Going to School?"
- ☐ "Shades of the Prison House"
- ☐ My First Merry Christmas
- ☐ The Awakening
- ☐ Nopplis
- ☐ Charity and Patience
- ☐ Lochinvar
- ☐ The Raisin' and the Quiltin'
- ☐ The Ruse
- ☐ The Long Way About It
- ☐ Fragments

Laddie

- ☐ How *Laddie* Came to Be Written
- ☐ Laddie
 - ☐ Little Sister
 - ☐ Our Angel Boy
 - ☐ Mr. Pryor's Door
 - ☐ The Last Day in Eden
 - ☐ The First Day of School
 - ☐ The Wedding Gown
 - ☐ When Sally Married Peter
 - ☐ The Shropshire and the Crusader
 - ☐ "Even So"
- ☐ Laddie Takes the Plunge
- ☐ Keeping Christmas Our Way
- ☐ The Horn of the Hunter
- ☐ The Garden of the Lord
- ☐ The Crest of Eastbrooke
- ☐ Laddie, the Princess, and the Pie
- ☐ The Homing Pigeon
- ☐ In Faith Believing
- ☐ The Pryor Mystery

Freckles

- ☐ How *Freckles* Came to Be Written
- ☐ Freckles
 - ☐ Characters
 - ☐ Wherein Great Risks are Taken
 - ☐ Wherein Freckles Proves His Mettle
 - ☐ Wherein a Feather Falls and a Soul is Born
 - ☐ Wherein Freckles Faces Trouble Bravely
 - ☐ Wherein an Angel Materializes and a Man Worships
 - ☐ Wherein a Fight Occurs and Women Shoot Straight
 - ☐ Wherein Freckles Wins Honor and Finds a Footprint
 - ☐ Wherein Freckles Meets a Man of Affairs and Loses Nothing
 - ☐ Wherein the Limberlost Falls Upon Mrs. Duncan
 - ☐ Wherein Freckles Strives Mightily
 - ☐ Wherein the Butterflies Go on a Spree
 - ☐ Wherein Black Jack Captures Freckles
 - ☐ Wherein the Angel Releases Freckles
 - ☐ Wherein Freckles Nurses a Heartache and Black Jack Drops Out
 - ☐ Wherein Freckles and the Angel Try Taking a Picture
 - ☐ Wherein the Angel Locates a Rare Tree
 - ☐ Wherein Freckles Offers His Life for His Love
 - ☐ Wherein Freckles Refuses Love Without Knowledge
 - ☐ Wherein Freckles Finds His Birthright
 - ☐ Wherein Freckles Returns to the Limberlost

A Girl of the Limberlost

- ☐ A Girl of the Limberlost
 - ☐ Characters
 - ☐ Wherein Elnora Goes to High School
 - ☐ Wherein Wesley and Margaret Go Shopping
 - ☐ Wherein Elnora Visits the Bird Woman
 - ☐ Wherein the Sintons are Disappointed
 - ☐ Wherein Elnora Receives a Warning
 - ☐ Wherein Mrs. Comstock Indulges in “Frills”
 - ☐ Wherein Mrs. Comstock Manipulates Margaret
 - ☐ Wherein the Limberlost Tempts Elnora
 - ☐ Wherein Elnora Discovers a Violin
 - ☐ Wherein Elnora Has More Financial Troubles
 - ☐ Wherein Elnora Graduates and Freckles and the Angel Send Gifts
 - ☐ Wherein Margaret Sinton Reveals a Secret
 - ☐ Wherein Mother Love is Bestowed on Elnora
 - ☐ Wherein a New Position is Tendered Elnora
 - ☐ Wherein Mrs. Comstock Faces the Almighty
 - ☐ Wherein the Limberlost Sings for Philip
 - ☐ Wherein Mrs. Comstock Dances in the Moonlight
 - ☐ Wherein Mrs. Comstock Experiments with Rejuvenation
 - ☐ Wherein Philip Ammon Gives a Ball in Honor of Edith Carr
 - ☐ Wherein the Elder Ammon Offers Advice
 - ☐ Wherein Philip Ammon Returns to the Limberlost
 - ☐ Wherein Philip Ammon Kneels to the Queen of Love
 - ☐ Wherein Elnora Reaches a Decision
 - ☐ Wherein Edith Carr Wages a Battle
 - ☐ Wherein Philip Finds Elnora
- ☐ How *The Girl of the Limberlost* Came to Be Written

The Keeper of the Bees

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Introduction | <input type="checkbox"/> Vitamines and Scouts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Keeper of the Bees <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input type="checkbox"/> His Own Man<input type="checkbox"/> The Great Adventure<input type="checkbox"/> The Bee Master<input type="checkbox"/> In the Garden of the Bees<input type="checkbox"/> The Little Scout<input type="checkbox"/> “Good Master, What Shall I Do?”<input type="checkbox"/> The Storm Woman<input type="checkbox"/> A New Kind of Wedding | <input type="checkbox"/> Because of God <ul style="list-style-type: none"><input type="checkbox"/> The Aroma of a Spirit and a Flower<input type="checkbox"/> Seeing Through Veiled Places<input type="checkbox"/> The Keeper of the Bees<input type="checkbox"/> The Home-Made Miracle<input type="checkbox"/> Reaping the Whirlwind<input type="checkbox"/> The Partnership Baby<input type="checkbox"/> The Interloper |

- ☐ The Little Scout on the War Path
- ☐ The Province of a Friend
- ☐ The Scout Mutiny

- ☐ Then Comes a Vision
- ☐ The Magnificent Lie
- ☐ Still Adventuring

The Harvester

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Introduction <input type="checkbox"/> The Harvester <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Characters <input type="checkbox"/> Belshazzar's Decision <input type="checkbox"/> The Effect of a Dream <input type="checkbox"/> Harvesting the Forest <input type="checkbox"/> A Commission for the South Wind <input type="checkbox"/> When the Harvester Made Good <input type="checkbox"/> To Labour and to Wait <input type="checkbox"/> The Quest of the Dream Girl <input type="checkbox"/> Belshazzar's Record Point <input type="checkbox"/> The Harvester Goes Courting <input type="checkbox"/> The Chime of the Blue Bells | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Demonstrated Courtship <input type="checkbox"/> "The Way of a Man with a Maid" <input type="checkbox"/> When the Dream Came True <input type="checkbox"/> Snowy Wings <input type="checkbox"/> The Harvester Interprets Life <input type="checkbox"/> Granny Moreland's Visit <input type="checkbox"/> Love Invades Science <input type="checkbox"/> The Better Man <input type="checkbox"/> A Vertical Spine <input type="checkbox"/> The Man in the Background <input type="checkbox"/> The Coming of the Bluebird |
|---|---|

Gene Stratton-Porter

- ☐ Gene Stratton-Porter: A Little Story of Her Life and Work
- ☐ Books by Gene Stratton-Porter

GREAT LIVES—SUBJECT

Stories of Great Wives and Mothers

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preface | <input type="checkbox"/> The Wife of Lafayette |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mothers of Antiquity | <input type="checkbox"/> Jemima Johnson |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cornelia, the Mother of the Gracchi | <input type="checkbox"/> Dolly Madison |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Monica, Mother of St. Augustine | <input type="checkbox"/> Mary Lindley Murray |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Protestants, An English Tale | <input type="checkbox"/> Abraham Lincoln's Mother |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Rachel, Lady Russell | <input type="checkbox"/> The Mother of Garfield |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Susanna Wesley | <input type="checkbox"/> Julie Ward Howe: The Singer of a Nation's Song |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Republican Mother: Mary Washington | <input type="checkbox"/> Story of a Good Woman, Jane Lathrop Stanford |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Mother of Goethe | <input type="checkbox"/> "The Princess" of Wellesley |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Martha Washington | <input type="checkbox"/> The Heroine of Radium: Marie Skłodowska Curie |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Abigail Adams | <input type="checkbox"/> A Mother's Faith Through the Eyes of a Child |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Molly Pitcher | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Marie Antoinette as Wife and Mother | |

Stories of Great Humanitarians and Missionaries

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Prologue: The Relay-Race | <input type="checkbox"/> Scenes from the Life of John G. Paton |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Hero of the Long Trail, St. Paul | <input type="checkbox"/> The Black Prince of Africa, Khama |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Little Poor Man, Brother Francis of Assisi | <input type="checkbox"/> Father Damien |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Francis Coeur-de-Lion (St. Francis of Assisi) | <input type="checkbox"/> Boy of the Adventurous Heart, Chalmers the Boy |
| <input type="checkbox"/> St. Vincent de Paule | <input type="checkbox"/> The Scout of Papua, Chalmers the Friend |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Apostle of the Indians | <input type="checkbox"/> The "White Mother" of Darkest Africa |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Elizabeth Fry, a Heroine of England | <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander Mackay |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Race Against Time, Henry Martyn | <input type="checkbox"/> A Shepherd of "The Great Country" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Horace Mann, An Unhappy Little Boy | <input type="checkbox"/> The Heart of Hull-House: Jane Addams |
| <input type="checkbox"/> "A Knight Without Reproach" | <input type="checkbox"/> American Nurse in the Great War, E.D. Cushman |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sons of the Desert, Abdallah and Sabat | <input type="checkbox"/> The Friend of the Arab, Archibald Forder |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Torch-Bearer of the Dark Continent | <input type="checkbox"/> The Little Mother |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Florence Nightingale, A Heroine of England | <input type="checkbox"/> The Deep-Sea Doctor: Wilfred Grenfell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Moses of the Assyrians, William Ambrose Shedd | <input type="checkbox"/> "The Tombs Angel" |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Clara Barton, A Very Gentle Little Girl | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Red Cross, Clara Barton | |

Stories of Great Musicians

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Whittler of Cremona | <input type="checkbox"/> Handel |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Johann Sebastian Bach | <input type="checkbox"/> Ludwig van Beethoven |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bach | <input type="checkbox"/> Beethoven |
| <input type="checkbox"/> George Frederick Handel | |

- ☐ Franz Joseph Haydn
- ☐ A Little Boy with a Long Name
- ☐ Mozart
- ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart
- ☐ Franz Peter Schubert
- ☐ A Bit o' Pink Verbena

- ☐ The Wonder Child of Warsaw
- ☐ Robert Schumann
- ☐ Richard Wagner
- ☐ Giuseppe Verdi
- ☐ The Girl Who Built Castles in the Air

Stories of Great Artists

- ☐ A Shepherd Lad of Tuscany
- ☐ Giotto
- ☐ Fra Angelico
- ☐ Sandro Botticelli
- ☐ Pietro Perugino
- ☐ Leonardo da Vinci
- ☐ Filippino Lippi
- ☐ Albrecht Durer and His City
- ☐ Vittore Carpaccio
- ☐ A Boy Who Spent Three Years in a Palace
- ☐ Michael Angelo Buonarroti
- ☐ Raphael
- ☐ Raphael
- ☐ The Border Wonderful

- ☐ Andrea Del Sarto
- ☐ The Boy of Cadore
- ☐ When the Princess Passed
- ☐ Jacopo, the Little Dyer
- ☐ The Light of Guido's Lamp
- ☐ The Joyous Vagabond
- ☐ Bartolome's Velvet Hat
- ☐ The Father of English Wood Engraving
- ☐ Old Jan's Twilight Tale
- ☐ Sir John Everett Millais
- ☐ A Girl Who Had Animal Friends
- ☐ The Tomboy from Bordeaux
- ☐ The Magic Touch

Stories of Great Statesmen and Leaders

- ☐ Julius Caesar
- ☐ Alfred the Great
- ☐ Robert Bruce
- ☐ Jeanne d'Arc
- ☐ William the Silent
- ☐ Queen Elizabeth of England
- ☐ Peter the Great, the Boy of the Kremlin
- ☐ Benjamin Franklin
- ☐ Frederick the Great, the Boy of Potsdam
- ☐ The Story of Samuel Adams
- ☐ The Story of John Adams

- ☐ The Story of Patrick Henry
- ☐ Thomas Jefferson
- ☐ Toussaint L'Ouverture
- ☐ The Story of James Madison
- ☐ The Story of John Marshall
- ☐ Alexander Hamilton
- ☐ Napoleon Bonaparte, The Boy of Brienne
- ☐ Giuseppe Garibaldi
- ☐ Otto von Bismarck, The Boy of Gottingen
- ☐ George Washington Goethals

Stories of Great Spiritual Leaders

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> To Stand Where Others Stand | <input type="checkbox"/> The King is Come |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Had You Been Born a Hindu | <input type="checkbox"/> Had You Been Born a Roman Catholic |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Had You Been Born a Parsi | <input type="checkbox"/> Saint Patrick |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Buddha | <input type="checkbox"/> The Monk That Shook the World |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Had You Been Born a Buddhist | <input type="checkbox"/> Had You Been Born a Protestant |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Had You Been Born a Confucianist | <input type="checkbox"/> From Plowboy to Prophet |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Had You Been Born a Shintoist | <input type="checkbox"/> The Mormon |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Story of Abraham and Lot | <input type="checkbox"/> The Articles of Faith |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Had You Been Born a Jew | <input type="checkbox"/> Conclusion: And So It Seems to Me |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mohammed | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Had You Been Born a Moslem | |

Stories of Great Inventors

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Conquests of Invention | <input type="checkbox"/> A Knight-Errant of Invention, Charles Goodyear |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Early Inventors | <input type="checkbox"/> Conquest of the Reaper, Cyrus Hall McCormick |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Laurence Coster, the Discoverer of Type-Printing | <input type="checkbox"/> The Inventor of the Sewing Machine, Elias Howe |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John Gutenberg, Inventor of the Printing-Press | <input type="checkbox"/> Inventor of the Air-Brake, George Westinghouse |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John Gutenberg and the Invention of Printing | <input type="checkbox"/> Story of the Telephone, Alexander Graham Bell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Romance of Pottery—Enameling Earthenware | <input type="checkbox"/> The Franklin of Our Times, Thomas Alva Edison |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Extraordinary Career of Bottgher | <input type="checkbox"/> Machines for the Millions, Henry Ford |
| <input type="checkbox"/> James Watt, the Inventor of the Steam Engine | <input type="checkbox"/> Conquest of the Air: Langley and Wright Brothers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Eli Whitney, the Inventor of the Cotton Gin | <input type="checkbox"/> Wireless, Guglielmo Marconi |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Samuel F.B. Morse, the Inventor of the Telegraph | |

Stories of Great African Americans

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Frederick Douglass | <input type="checkbox"/> Sojourner Truth |
| <input type="checkbox"/> How I Escaped | <input type="checkbox"/> Crispus Attucks |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Paul Laurence Dunbar | <input type="checkbox"/> Paul Cuffe |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Boy and the Bayonet | <input type="checkbox"/> Paul Cuffe |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Booker Taliaferro Washington | <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander Crummell |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Up From Slavery | <input type="checkbox"/> John Mercer Langston |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Harriet Tubman | <input type="checkbox"/> Introduction |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blanche Kelso Bruce | <input type="checkbox"/> Going to School Under Difficulties |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Benjamin Banneker | <input type="checkbox"/> The Beginnings of a Mississippi School |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Benjamin Banneker | <input type="checkbox"/> My First School |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Phillis Wheatley | <input type="checkbox"/> The Colored Cadet at West Point |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Josiah Henson | |

- ☐ A Negro Explorer at the North Pole
- ☐ Matthew A. Henson
- ☐ Negro Music that Stirred France
- ☐ How Two Colored Captains Fell
- ☐ Ira Aldridge

- ☐ Out of Africa
- ☐ Oath of Afro-American Youth
- ☐ The Negro Race
- ☐ A Mere Matter of the Feelings

Stories of Great Writers

- ☐ Sir Walter Scott
- ☐ Charles Lamb
- ☐ Jane Austen
- ☐ Washington Irving
- ☐ Hans Christian Andersen
- ☐ Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
- ☐ Edward Bok
- ☐ The Boyhood of John Greenleaf Whittier
- ☐ Harriet Beecher Stowe
- ☐ Charles Dickens
- ☐ Charlotte Bronte
- ☐ George Eliot
- ☐ Edward Everett Hale
- ☐ General Lew Wallace
- ☐ Mary Mapes Dodge
- ☐ Lewis Carroll
- ☐ Lewis Carroll

- ☐ Louisa M. Alcott
- ☐ Glimpses of Mark Twain
- ☐ Frances Burnett Hodgson
- ☐ Eugene Field
- ☐ Orison Swett Marden
- ☐ Laura E. Richards
- ☐ Robert Louis Stevenson
- ☐ Robert Louis Stevenson
- ☐ Henry Van Dyke
- ☐ Kate Douglas Wiggin
- ☐ Kate Douglas Wiggin
- ☐ Kate Douglas Wiggin
- ☐ Ernest Thompson Seton
- ☐ Alice Hegan Rice
- ☐ Lucy Maud Montgomery
- ☐ Eleanor Gates

Stories of Great Businessmen and Philanthropists

- ☐ Andrew Carnegie, Boy Who Built Castles in the Air
- ☐ John Ruskin, a Rich Man's Son
- ☐ John Metcalf, a Blind Boy
- ☐ Edward Alfred Steiner, a Pilgrim from Austria
- ☐ Nathan Straus, a Pilgrim from Bavaria
- ☐ Sir Titus Salt
- ☐ George Peabody
- ☐ Herbert Hoover, a Citizen of the World
- ☐ Peter Cooper
- ☐ Johns Hopkins

- ☐ Amos and Abbott Lawrence
- ☐ Frederick Perthes
- ☐ Leland Stanford, Great Pioneer of the West
- ☐ Leland Stanford, Building of a Great University
- ☐ Marshall Field
- ☐ John D. Rockefeller
- ☐ Stephen Girard, and His College for Orphans
- ☐ Charles Pratt, and His Institute
- ☐ Employers and Employees

Stories of Great Scientists

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Archimedes | <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Lyell and the Story of the Rocks |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Galileo and the Wonders of the Telescope | <input type="checkbox"/> Agassiz and the Story of the Animal Kingdom |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Kepler and the Pathways of the Planets | <input type="checkbox"/> A Swiss Boy and His Wanderings |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Newton and the Finding of the World Secret | <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Robert Darwin |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Charles Linnaeus and the Story of the Flowers | <input type="checkbox"/> Tyndall and Diamagnetism and Radiant Heat |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Herschel and the Story of the Stars | <input type="checkbox"/> Louis Pasteur—A Great Life-Saver |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Rumford and the Relations of Motion and Heat | <input type="checkbox"/> John Muir—A Pilgrim from Scotland |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cuvier and the Animals of the Past | <input type="checkbox"/> Luther Burbank |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Davy, the Nature's Magicians | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> John James Audubon | |

Stories of Great Greeks and Romans

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tales of the Greeks | <input type="checkbox"/> The Twins |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Hardy Men of Sparta | <input type="checkbox"/> What the Forest Lady Said |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Wise Man of Athens | <input type="checkbox"/> Why the Romans Bore Pain |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Just Man | <input type="checkbox"/> The Second Founder of Rome |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Savior of Athens | <input type="checkbox"/> The Man Who Waited |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Admiral of the Fleet | <input type="checkbox"/> How a Woman Saved Rome |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Man Who Made Athens Beautiful | <input type="checkbox"/> The Triumph |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Three Powers | <input type="checkbox"/> A Roman Undismayed |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Man with Many Faces | <input type="checkbox"/> Cato the Stern |
| <input type="checkbox"/> In Olden Persia | <input type="checkbox"/> The General Who Ate Dry Bread |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Lame King | <input type="checkbox"/> The Red General |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Martyr King | <input type="checkbox"/> Battlefields and Gardens |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Valiant Helper | <input type="checkbox"/> The Man Who Loved Gold |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dion | <input type="checkbox"/> The White Fawn |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Man Who Saved Sicily | <input type="checkbox"/> The Conqueror of Pirates |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Orator | <input type="checkbox"/> Caesar and His Fortune |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Conqueror | <input type="checkbox"/> The Man Who Seldom Laughed |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Servant of the City | <input type="checkbox"/> Two Noble Brothers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Golden Shoes and Two Crowns | <input type="checkbox"/> Tully |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Up the Scaling Ladders | <input type="checkbox"/> The Man Who Looked Like Hercules |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Fighting King | <input type="checkbox"/> Caesar's Friend and Enemy |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The Last of the Greeks | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tales of the Romans | |

Supplement: Volume One

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mrs. A.R. M'Farland | <input type="checkbox"/> A Bear Hunter |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Abravanel | <input type="checkbox"/> A Congressman |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Adoniram Judson | <input type="checkbox"/> A Traveler |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Adoniram and Ann Judson | <input type="checkbox"/> A Daring Adventurer |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Adrienne de Lafayette | <input type="checkbox"/> A Hero of the Alamo |
| <input type="checkbox"/> King Albert | <input type="checkbox"/> David Livingstone |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Albert Einstein | <input type="checkbox"/> David Trumbull |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander Duff | <input type="checkbox"/> David Zeisberger |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alexander Mackay | <input type="checkbox"/> Domingo F. Sarmiento |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Allen F. Gardiner | <input type="checkbox"/> Donna Gracia Mendes |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Captain Allen Gardiner | <input type="checkbox"/> Early Missionaries in England |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Arthur Jackson | <input type="checkbox"/> Edward William Bok |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ba-al Shem Tov | <input type="checkbox"/> Dr. Egerton R. Young |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bartholomew Ziegenbalg | <input type="checkbox"/> Dr. Eleanor Chesnut |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Benjamin of Tudela | <input type="checkbox"/> Eleanor of Pottov, Duchess Aquitaine |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Burke and Wills | <input type="checkbox"/> Elias Riggs |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Calvin Wilson Mateer | <input type="checkbox"/> Elisha Kent Kane |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Captain Cecil Foster | <input type="checkbox"/> Eliza Agnew |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Chaim Weizmann | <input type="checkbox"/> Miss Ethel McNeile |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Charlotte Maria Tucker | <input type="checkbox"/> Fidelia Fiske |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Christina of Sweden | <input type="checkbox"/> Francisco Penzotti |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Columba | <input type="checkbox"/> Francisco Pizarro |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dr. Cornelius Van Alan Van Dyck | <input type="checkbox"/> Franz Hals |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cyrus Hamlin | <input type="checkbox"/> Fridtjof Nansen |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dagmar of Denmark | <input type="checkbox"/> Gaw Hong |
| <input type="checkbox"/> David Brainerd | <input type="checkbox"/> George Edward Pereira |
| <input type="checkbox"/> David Crockett | <input type="checkbox"/> Gerard Dou |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Neglected Child | <input type="checkbox"/> Guido Fridolin Verbeck |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Homesick Boy | <input type="checkbox"/> Mrs. H.C. Mullens |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Runaway | <input type="checkbox"/> Mrs. Hans Egede |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Hired Hand | <input type="checkbox"/> Helpers Farthest North |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Householder | <input type="checkbox"/> Henrietta Szold |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Soldier | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Leading Citizen | |

Supplement: Volume Two

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sir Henry Havelock | <input type="checkbox"/> Hiram Bingham |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Henry Hudson | <input type="checkbox"/> Hugo de Groot |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dr. Henry Harris Jessup | <input type="checkbox"/> In Siam and Laos |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Henry Martyn | <input type="checkbox"/> Isabella Thoburn |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hillel | |

- ☐ Jacqueline
- ☐ James Calvert of Fiji
- ☐ James Calvert
- ☐ James Hannington
- ☐ James Diego Thomson
- ☐ Jan Steen
- ☐ Jochanan ben Zakkai and Josephus
- ☐ John Adams and the Transformed Island
- ☐ John Eliot
- ☐ John G. Paton
- ☐ John Coleridge Patteson
- ☐ Dr. John Scudder
- ☐ Jorgen Bronlund
- ☐ Jose de Anchieta
- ☐ Jose de San Martin
- ☐ Sir Joseph Banks
- ☐ Joseph Hardy Neesima
- ☐ Juan Manuel Ross
- ☐ Judah Halevi
- ☐ Judith of France
- ☐ The Three Mrs. Judsons
- ☐ Fru Kristin Sigfusdottir
- ☐ Lawrence Edward Oates
- ☐ Leo Tolsoy

- ☐ Lady Lily Clotilda Burgundy
- ☐ The Story of Louis XIII
- ☐ The Story of Louis XIV
- ☐ The Story of Louis XV
- ☐ Louis Vigee-Lebrun
- ☐ The Maccabees
- ☐ Maimonides
- ☐ Manasseh ben Israel
- ☐ Marco Polo
- ☐ Dr. Marcus Whitman
- ☐ Marie Antoinette
- ☐ Maung
- ☐ Maurice, Son of William the Silent
- ☐ Melinda Rankin
- ☐ Miguel Cervantes
- ☐ Missionary Sayings
- ☐ Mohammed Ismael and His Nine Men
- ☐ Moses Mendelssohn
- ☐ Moses Montefiore
- ☐ Napoleon Bonaparte
- ☐ Parsee Sorab
- ☐ Patrick
- ☐ Patrick Monson

Supplement: Volume Three

- ☐ Dom Pedro II
- ☐ Peter of Haarlem
- ☐ Rashi
- ☐ Raymund Lull
- ☐ Rembrandt Van Ryn
- ☐ Robert Moffat
- ☐ Robert Morrison
- ☐ Roll-Call of Living Heroes
- ☐ Saida
- ☐ Sam Pollard
- ☐ Samuel Crowther
- ☐ Samuel Marsden
- ☐ Samuel J. Mills
- ☐ Sheldon Jackson
- ☐ Simon Bolivar
- ☐ Theodor Herzl
- ☐ Theodosius Vanderkemp
- ☐ Thomas Mayhew

- ☐ Thomas Stephens
- ☐ Titus Coan
- ☐ Tupac Amaru
- ☐ Tycho Brahe
- ☐ Wilfred Barbrooke Grubb
- ☐ William Carey
- ☐ William Wilson
- ☐ Woo of Hwang-Ho
- ☐ Yolanda of Aragon
- ☐ Historical Tales: Spanish
 - ☐ The Good King Wamba
 - ☐ The Greek King's Daughter
 - ☐ The Enchanted Palace
 - ☐ The Battle of the Guadalete
 - ☐ The Table of Solomon
 - ☐ The Story of Queen Exilona
 - ☐ Pelistes, the Defender of Cordova

- ☐ The Stratagem of Theodomir
- ☐ The Cave of Covadonga
- ☐ The Adventures of a Fugitive Prince
- ☐ Bernardo Del Carpio
- ☐ Ruy Diaz, the Cid Campeador
- ☐ Las Navas de Tolosa
- ☐ The Key of Granada
- ☐ King Abul Hassan and Alcaide of Gibraltar
- ☐ The Rival Kings of Granada
- ☐ The Knight of the Exploits
- ☐ The Last Sigh of the Moor
- ☐ The Return of Columbus
- ☐ Peter the Cruel and the Free Companies
- ☐ The Great Captain
- ☐ A King in Captivity

- ☐ The Invasion of Africa
- ☐ An Emperor Retired from Business
- ☐ The Fate of a Reckless Prince
- ☐ Spain's Greatest Victory at Sea
- ☐ The Invincible Armada
- ☐ The Causes of Spain's Decadence
- ☐ The Last of a Royal Race
- ☐ Henry Morgan and the Buccaneers
- ☐ Elizabeth Farnese and Alberoni
- ☐ The Rock of Gibraltar
- ☐ The Fall of a Favorite
- ☐ The Siege of Saragossa
- ☐ The Hero of the Carlists
- ☐ Manila and Santiago

APPRECIATION SERIES

Symphony Stories

☐ Month 1

- ☐ Percy Grainger – Country Gardens
- ☐ Percy Grainger – Handel-in-the-Strand
- ☐ Percy Grainger – Shepherds Hey
- ☐ Arthur Benjamin – The Red River Jig
- ☐ Edward Grieg – Wedding Day at Troldhaugen
- ☐ Edward Grieg – Norwegian Dance No. 2
- ☐ Edward Grieg – Peer Gynt Suite No. 1
- ☐ Jean Sibelius – Music from the Tempest
- ☐ Gustav Holst – The Planets: Mars
- ☐ Mary Howe – Stars and Sand
- ☐ Richard Rodgers – March of Siamese Children

☐ Month 2

- ☐ Ferde Grofe – Hudson River Suite
- ☐ Alan Hovhaness – God Created Great Whales
- ☐ Andre Modeste Gretry – “Cephale et Procris”
- ☐ Franz von Suppe – Light Cavalry Overture
- ☐ Cesar Franck – Symphony in D Minor
- ☐ Manuel de Falla – Spanish Dance

☐ Month 3

- ☐ Henry Purcell – Trumpet Prelude
- ☐ Jeremiah Clarke – Purcell Trumpet Voluntary
- ☐ Edward Elgar – “Wand of Youth Suite”
- ☐ Victor Herbert – March of the Toys
- ☐ Victor Herbert – March of the Toys
- ☐ Edward German – Dances from “Henry VIII”
- ☐ Edward German – Merrymakers’ Dance
- ☐ Ralph Vaughan Williams – “Greensleeves”
- ☐ Ralph Vaughan Williams – English Folk Song
- ☐ Eric Coates – Knightsbridge March
- ☐ William Walton – Façade
- ☐ Benjamin Britten – Young Person’s Guide
- ☐ Benjamin Britten – Soirees Musicales
- ☐ Malcolm Arnold – Allegro Non Troppo

☐ Month 4

- ☐ Arcangelo Corelli – Suite for Strings
- ☐ Jean-Baptiste Lully – Marche from “Ballet Suite”
- ☐ Antonio Vivaldi – The Four Seasons: “Spring”
- ☐ Gioacchino Rossini – “Il Signer Bruschino”
- ☐ Gioacchino Rossini – The Fantastic Toy Shop
- ☐ Gioacchino Rossini – “The Fantastic Toyshop”
- ☐ Gioacchino Rossini – The Barber of Seville
- ☐ Ermanno Wolf-Ferrari – Intermezzo No. 2
- ☐ Ermanno Wolf-Ferrari – “The Secret of Suzanne”
- ☐ Ottorino Respighi – “The Birds”

- ☐ Month 5
 - ☐ Jean-Joseph Mouret – Music for King’s Supper
 - ☐ William Billings – Chester
 - ☐ Chester
 - ☐ Hector Berlioz – Symphonie Fantastique
 - ☐ Hector Berlioz – Hungarian March
 - ☐ Charles Francois Gounod – Funeral March
 - ☐ Jacques Offenbach – “Can-Can”
 - ☐ Saint-Saens – Danse Macabre
 - ☐ Charles Camille Saint-Saens – Carnival
 - ☐ Leo Delibes – Cortege de Bacchus
 - ☐ Emile Waldteufel – The Skaters
 - ☐ Georges Bizet – Symphony in C Major Op. 1
 - ☐ Georges Bizet – Jeux d’Enfants
 - ☐ Georges Bizet – L’Arlesienne Suite No. 1
 - ☐ Alexis Emmanuel Chabrier – Espana
 - ☐ Gabriel Faure – Berceuse from “Dolly”
 - ☐ Achille Claude Debussy – Golliwogg’s Cake-Walk
 - ☐ Achille Claude Debussy – En Bateau
 - ☐ Achille Claude Debussy – Clair de Lune
 - ☐ Achille Claude Debussy – Fetes from “Nocturnes”
 - ☐ Achille Claude Debussy – Cortege and Ballet
 - ☐ Gabriel Pierne – Entrance of the Little Fauns
 - ☐ Paul Dukas – The Sorcerer’s Apprentice
 - ☐ Maurice Ravel – Alborada Del Gracioso
 - ☐ Maurice Ravel – Daphnis and Chloe: Suite No. 2
 - ☐ Maurice Ravel – Mother Goose Suite
 - ☐ Jacques Ibert – The Little White Donkey
 - ☐ Jacques Ibert – Escales: Valencia
 - ☐ Robert J. Farnon – Peanut Polka
 - ☐ Virgil Thompson – The Alligator and the ‘Coon
 - ☐ Virgil Thompson – Walking Song & Squeeze Song
 - ☐ Morton Gould – Yankee Doodle
- ☐ Month 6
 - ☐ John Philip Sousa – Semper Fidelis March
 - ☐ Charles Edward Ives – Variations on “America”
 - ☐ Charles Edward Ives – Variations on “America”
 - ☐ LeRoy Anderson – Trumpeter’s Lullaby
- ☐ Month 7
 - ☐ Edward Macdowell – Woodland Sketches
 - ☐ Charles Sanford Skilton – Cheyenne War Dance
 - ☐ Charles Griffes – The White Peacock
 - ☐ Ferde Grofe – “Grand Canyon Suite”
 - ☐ Ferde Grofe – “Grand Canyon Suite”
 - ☐ Ferde Grofe – Mississippi Suite
 - ☐ Lamar Stringfield – Cripple Creek
 - ☐ LeRoy Anderson – Sleigh Ride

- ☐ Robert Ward – Prairie Overture
- ☐ Month 8
 - ☐ William Grant Still – Work Song
 - ☐ Lamar Stringfield – Chipmunks
 - ☐ Aaron Copland – The Red Pony Suite
 - ☐ Aaron Copland – The Red Pony
 - ☐ Aaron Copland – John Henry
- ☐ Month 9
 - ☐ Stephen Collins Foster – Oh! Susanna
 - ☐ Heiter Villa-Lobos – Little Train of the Caipira
 - ☐ Heiter Villa-Lobos – The Paper Doll & Rag Doll
 - ☐ Octavio Pinto – Memories of Childhood
 - ☐ Ernesto Lecuona – Malaguena
 - ☐ Harl McDonald – Children’s Symphony
- ☐ Month 10
 - ☐ Mozart and J.C. Bach
 - ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart – Symphony No. 40
 - ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart – “Haffner”
 - ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart – Marriage of Figaro
 - ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart – Overture
 - ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart – The Magic Flute
 - ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart – Symphony in E Flat
 - ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart
 - ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart – Minuet
 - ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart – The Little Nothings
 - ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart – “Posthorn”
 - ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart – Symphony No. 29
 - ☐ Eduard Strauss – Clear Track
 - ☐ Johann Strauss, Jr. – Tritsch-Trasch Polka
 - ☐ Johann Strauss, Jr. – Thunder & Lightning Polka
 - ☐ Franz Peter Schubert – Symphony No. 5
 - ☐ Franz Peter Schubert – Symphony No. 5
 - ☐ Emil Nikolaus Reznicek – “Donna Diana”
 - ☐ Christoph Willibald von Gluck – “Armide”
 - ☐ Antonin Dvorak – Symphony No. 5
 - ☐ Bedrich Smetana – Dance of the Comedians
 - ☐ Bedrich Smetana – Dance of the Comedians
 - ☐ Bedrich Smetana – The Moldau (Vltava)
 - ☐ Bela Bartok – Hungarian Sketches
 - ☐ Johann Sebastian Bach – Air and Gavotte
 - ☐ Johann Sebastian Bach – Bourree and Gigue
 - ☐ Johann Sebastian Bach – Fugue in G Minor
 - ☐ Johann Sebastian Bach – Little Fugue in G Minor
 - ☐ Johann Sebastian Bach – Little Fugue in G Minor
 - ☐ George Friedrich Handel – Water Music
 - ☐ George Friedrich Handel – Water Music Suite
 - ☐ George Friedrich Handel – Water Music Suite
 - ☐ George Friedrich Handel – Concerto in B Flat

- ☐ George Friedrich Handel
- ☐ George Friedrich Handel – Royal Fireworks
- ☐ George Friedrich Handel – Royal Fireworks
- ☐ George Friedrich Handel – Royal Fireworks
- ☐ Johann Christian Bach – Sinfonia in B Flat
- ☐ Ludwig van Beethoven – Symphony No. 1
- ☐ Ludwig van Beethoven – Fifth Symphony
- ☐ Ludwig van Beethoven – Fifth Symphony
- ☐ Ludwig van Beethoven – Sixth Symphony
- ☐ Ludwig van Beethoven – Eighth Symphony
- ☐ Adolph Schreiner – The Worried Drummer
- ☐ Felix Mendelssohn – Italian Symphony
- ☐ Robert Schumann – Symphony No. 1 in B Flat
- ☐ Robert Schumann – Childhood Opus 15
- ☐ Richard Wagner – Act III from Lohengrin
- ☐ Richard Wagner – Mastersingers of Nuremberg
- ☐ Johannes Brahms – Hungarian Dance No. 5
- ☐ Johannes Brahms – Hungarian Dance No. 6
- ☐ Engelbert Humperdinck – “Hansel and Gretel”
- ☐ Alexander Borodon – “Polovetsian Dances”
- ☐ Modeste Moussorgsky – Gopak
- ☐ Peter Ilyitch Tchaikovsky – Nutcracker Suite
- ☐ Peter Ilyitch Tchaikovsky – Ballet Suite
- ☐ Peter Ilyitch Tchaikovsky – Symphony No. 5
- ☐ Peter Ilyitch Tchaikovsky – Swan Lake
- ☐ Peter Ilyitch Tchaikovsky – Swan Lake
- ☐ Nikolai Rimsky-Korsakov – “Scheherazade”
- ☐ Nikolai Rimsky-Korsakov – Scheherazade
- ☐ Anatol Liadov – The Music Box
- ☐ Anatol Liadov – Village Dance
- ☐ Reinhold Gliere – Russian Sailors’ Dance
- ☐ Igor Stravinsky – Dance of the Princesses
- ☐ Igor Stravinsky – Dance of Kastchei
- ☐ Igor Stravinsky – Suite No. 2 for Small Orchestra
- ☐ Igor Stravinsky – Dance of the Adolescents
- ☐ Igor Stravinsky – Pulcinella Suite
- ☐ Sergei Prokofieff – The Love for Three Oranges
- ☐ Sergei Prokofieff – The Love for Three Oranges
- ☐ Sergei Prokofieff – Cinderella Ballet Music
- ☐ Sergei Prokofieff – Lieutenant Kije Suite, Op. 60
- ☐ Sergei Prokofieff – Classical Symphony: Opus 25
- ☐ Sergei Prokofieff – Gavotte Classical Symphony
- ☐ Dmitri Kabalevsky – The Comedians
- ☐ Dmitri Kabalevsky – The Comedians
- ☐ Dmitri Shostakovich – Ballet Suite No. 1
- ☐ Joseph Daly – Chicken Reel
- ☐ Samuel Gardner – From the Canebrake

- ☐ Bernard Rogers – Once Upon a Time
- ☐ LeRoy Anderson – Syncopated Clock
- ☐ LeRoy Anderson
- ☐ LeRoy Anderson – Horse/Buggy & Typewriter
- ☐ Robert McBride – Pumpkin Eater’s Little Fugue
- ☐ Woody Guthrie – So Long
- ☐ Leonard Bernstein – “On the Town”
- ☐ Gunther Schuller – The Twittering Machine

Stories of Hymns

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Introduction <input type="checkbox"/> A Mother Recognized by a Hymn <input type="checkbox"/> Singing the Heart Open <input type="checkbox"/> A Prisoner Singing Himself into Liberty <input type="checkbox"/> First Song of One Who Had Been Speechless <input type="checkbox"/> An Impromptu Hymn and Tune <input type="checkbox"/> “All Hail the Power of Jesus’ Name!” <input type="checkbox"/> “Other Refuge Have I None.” <input type="checkbox"/> Hymns of Jewish Origin <input type="checkbox"/> Hymns of the Eastern Church <input type="checkbox"/> St. Ambrose and St. Augustine <input type="checkbox"/> The Mother of Augustine <input type="checkbox"/> Latin Hymn-Writers of the Ninth Century <input type="checkbox"/> Robert II of France <input type="checkbox"/> The Bernards of Clairvaux and Cluny <input type="checkbox"/> German Hymns <input type="checkbox"/> Martin Rinkart <input type="checkbox"/> “Now Thank We All Our God.” <input type="checkbox"/> Paul Gerhardt <input type="checkbox"/> Gerhard Tersteegen, the Weaver <input type="checkbox"/> The Wesley Family <input type="checkbox"/> Rev. John Newton <input type="checkbox"/> John Newton’s Awakening <input type="checkbox"/> Mrs. Alexander | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> “There is a Green Hill Far Away.” <input type="checkbox"/> “A Mighty Fortress is Our God” <input type="checkbox"/> God, a Mighty Fortress <input type="checkbox"/> “O Little Town of Bethlehem” <input type="checkbox"/> Bishop Brooks <input type="checkbox"/> “From Greenland’s Icy Mountains” <input type="checkbox"/> “How Firm a Foundation” <input type="checkbox"/> “Nearer, My God, to Thee” <input type="checkbox"/> “Nearer, My God, to Thee” “Abide With Me”... <input type="checkbox"/> “Rock of Ages” <input type="checkbox"/> “God Be With You Till We Meet Again” <input type="checkbox"/> “Jesus, Lover of My Soul” <input type="checkbox"/> Hymns of Isaac Watts <input type="checkbox"/> God Moves in a Mysterious Way <input type="checkbox"/> Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah <input type="checkbox"/> Home Sweet Home <input type="checkbox"/> Phoebe Cary <input type="checkbox"/> “I Think When I Read that Sweet Story of Old.” <input type="checkbox"/> “Master, the Tempest is Raging.” <input type="checkbox"/> “Sweet Hour of Prayer, Sweet Hour of Prayer.” <input type="checkbox"/> The Star-Spangled Banner <input type="checkbox"/> America <input type="checkbox"/> The Battle Hymn of the Republic |
|--|--|

Stories from Operas

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Introduction to Opera <input type="checkbox"/> Haensel and Gretel <input type="checkbox"/> Lohengrin, the Knight of the Swan <input type="checkbox"/> The Flying Dutchman <input type="checkbox"/> Tannhauser, the Minstrel Knight | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <input type="checkbox"/> Introduction to Wagner’s Operas <input type="checkbox"/> The Rhine-Gold <input type="checkbox"/> Die Walkure, or the Story of Brunhilde <input type="checkbox"/> Siegfried I |
|---|--|

- ☐ Siegfried II
- ☐ Die Gotterdammerung
- ☐ Parsifal I
- ☐ Parsifal II

- ☐ To My Young Readers
- ☐ H.M.S. Pinafore
- ☐ The Magic Flute
- ☐ Aida

Stories of Music and Art History: Part I

- ☐ Ancient Times
 - ☐ The Beginnings of Music
- ☐ Egyptian
 - ☐ A Glimpse into Egyptian Art
- ☐ Chinese
 - ☐ Chinese Music
- ☐ Hebrew
 - ☐ Hebrew Music
- ☐ Greek
 - ☐ Greek Music – Legendary
 - ☐ Greek Music – Historical
- ☐ Greek
 - ☐ A Storied Hill
 - ☐ The Jupiter Olympus
 - ☐ A Little Sculpture Gallery
 - ☐ Stories of Greek Painters
- ☐ Roman
 - ☐ Roman Music
- ☐ Roman
 - ☐ Monuments of Ancient Rome
 - ☐ Paintings Found in a Buried City
- ☐ Early Christian
 - ☐ Early Saintly Music
 - ☐ The First Church
 - ☐ St. Sophia and St. Mark's
 - ☐ Two Gothic Cathedrals
- ☐ Italian
 - ☐ St. Ambrose and St. Gregory
 - ☐ Church Music of the Mediaeval Day
 - ☐ Palestrina
 - ☐ The Oratorio and the Opera
 - ☐ Marie Luigi Carlo Zenobi Salvatore
 - ☐ Luigi Gaspardo Pacifico Spontini
 - ☐ Gioachino Rossini

- ☐ The Singing-Opera
- ☐ Giuseppe Verdi
- ☐ Pisa and Pisano's Pulpit
- ☐ Bird's-Eye View Florence–Giotto's Tower
- ☐ Ghiberti's Gates of Paradise
- ☐ Brunelleschi's Dome
- ☐ Luca Della Robbia and Donatello
- ☐ Michael Angelo
- ☐ Cellini, Bologna, and Bernini
- ☐ Canova
- ☐ The Christ-Child in Art
- ☐ Cimabue and Giotto
- ☐ Madonna and Child of Fifteenth Century
- ☐ Fra Angelico – The Painter-Monk
- ☐ Leonardo da Vinci
- ☐ Raphael
- ☐ Correggio
- ☐ Titian
- ☐ A Group of Venetian Painters
- ☐ Italian Art in the Seventeenth Century
- ☐ Spanish
 - ☐ A Glimpse into Moorish Art
 - ☐ Early Spanish Painting
 - ☐ Velasquez
 - ☐ Murillo
- ☐ Flemish
 - ☐ The Van Eycks and Their Followers
 - ☐ Rubens
 - ☐ Van Dyck, and Other Followers of Rubens
- ☐ Dutch
 - ☐ Rembrandt
 - ☐ A Group of Dutch Painters
 - ☐ Landscape and Marine Painters

Stories of Music and Art History: Part II

- ☐ France: Music
 - ☐ The Church and the King
 - ☐ The Song and the Singer
 - ☐ The Age of Lully and Rameau
 - ☐ Revolutionary Song and Opera-Comique
 - ☐ The Grand Opera
 - ☐ Hector Berlioz
 - ☐ French Music of Today
- ☐ France: Art
 - ☐ Early French Art
 - ☐ Eighteenth Century and Revolutionary Art
 - ☐ The Fontainebleau-Barbizon Painters
 - ☐ Jean Francois Millet, the Peasant-Painter
 - ☐ A Glimpse into Modern French Painting
- ☐ England: Music
 - ☐ Early English Music
 - ☐ The Madrigalian Era
 - ☐ A Musical Medley
 - ☐ The Age of Handel
 - ☐ Glimpse into 19th-Century English Music
- ☐ England: Art
 - ☐ Early English Painting
 - ☐ Sir Joshua Reynolds
 - ☐ Gainsborough and Constable
 - ☐ Turner
 - ☐ Nineteenth Century English Art
- ☐ Germany: Music
 - ☐ The Early Songs of Germany
 - ☐ German Church Music
 - ☐ Johann Sebastian Bach
 - ☐ Christoph Wilibald Gluck
 - ☐ Franz Joseph Haydn
 - ☐ Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart
 - ☐ Ludwig van Beethoven
 - ☐ Carl Maria Friedrich von Weber
 - ☐ Franz Schubert
 - ☐ Robert Alexander Schumann
 - ☐ Jacob Ludwig Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy
 - ☐ Wilhelm Richard Wagner
 - ☐ Johannes Brahms
- ☐ Germany: Art
 - ☐ Nuremberg
 - ☐ Albrecht Durer
 - ☐ Hans Holbein
 - ☐ Later German Art
 - ☐ Some Familiar German Pictures
- ☐ Hungary: Music
 - ☐ Franz Liszt
- ☐ Norway: Music
 - ☐ Edward Grieg
- ☐ Czech Republic (Bohemia): Music
 - ☐ Antonin Dvorak
- ☐ Russia: Music